

CONTACT

THE PHOENIX PROJECT—A NEW REPUBLIC

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"*

VOLUME 10, NUMBER 4

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

AUGUST 22, 1995

Gulf War Syndrome

Alarming Escalation Of Deaths & Illness

Part I: Government Cover-Up Continues

8/18/95 RICK MARTIN

The phrase "Gulf War Syndrome" rings a bell with most people, but that's about all. Images of sick vets in a V.A. hospital come to mind. But most people also believe what they are being told by the mainstream media, which frankly isn't much.

The reality is that the death toll for the Gulf War Syndrome is mounting, and the numbers of ill are increasing at an alarming ratio when compared to the numbers of those who served in the Gulf War.

To say that the American people have been lied to about this illness is not too strong a statement to proclaim bitterly.

This is a complex subject, as you can easily imagine, and one which can not be told in one small sound-bite. We have, therefore, elected to break up this story into a series which will begin with an immediately relevant interview with a very brave and dedicated woman, Joyce Riley. Jeff Rense, interviewer with *The End of the Line* radio program, has been kind enough to

allow us to use his interview verbatim.

Later in this series we will explore in greater detail the specifics of this complex and ever-changing situation, including input from the insiders and real experts in the field who face this illness close up.

[The following is a tape transcription of The End of the Line radio (Please see Gulf War Syndrome, p.2)

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

Loving Thoughts On New Year's Eve, p.7

Happy New Year! p.7

Latest *HOT* Update On
O. J. Simpson Frame-Up, pgs.8-34

The Valley Of Radiance:
Grandfather Speaks, p.35

FALL 1995, NEVADA CORPORATE
FUNDAMENTALS WORKSHOP, p.36

No Exact Dates, Times Or Places, p.37

The Secret Of Life, Parts 12-14, pgs.38-43
An Afterword On Science, p.43

The News Desk, p.47

Important Notes About Choices & Focus, p.49

The 'Death Ray' Of Nikola Tesla, p.50

Latest Sinister Technology To HAARP-oon We-The-People! p.55

Weather Control In Los Angeles, p.58

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST CLASS MAIL

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Mojave, Ca. 93501
Permit No. 110

Gulf War Syndrome

(Continued from Front Page)

program with Jeff Rense moderating. Some of the names in this transcription are spelled phonetically. To order a cassette of this entire, riveting 2-hour 7/30/95 interview with Joyce Riley and Peter Kawaja, send \$9.95 plus \$3.00 shipping to End of the Line #112, 160 N. Fairview, Goleta, CA 93117.] [Quoting:]

JOYCE RILEY

Jeff: Tonight we're going to dig into an explosion waiting to happen. It's commonly known as the Gulf War Syndrome. Varying afflictions that have struck down American military personnel who served in Operation Desert Storm back in 1990. This program will shock you and leave you angry, and maybe wondering if the entire world has gone mad. To bring us this information will be two guests, Joyce Riley and Peter Kawaja. We'll be talking to Joyce Riley in hour number one.

Joyce is a graduate of the University of Kansas, a registered nurse and flew active duty air-evacuation missions during Operation Desert Storm for over six months in 1990 and during that time saw many things which left her more than concerned. Joyce is now the spokesman for the Gulf War Veterans Association. Things began to become extremely suspicious for Joyce about a year or so ago, and we'll get details from her now.

Welcome, Joyce, to *The End of the Line*.

Joyce: Thank you so much. I appreciate it, Jeff.

Jeff: You're welcome and tell me how you first got involved flying air-evac in Desert Storm.

Joyce: Well, I had been in the reserves prior to Desert Storm and when the war broke out and there was a need for flight nurses—they needed qualified flight nurses—and since I had been qualified at one point, it would not take me very much to get back to that position again. So, I volunteered to go back to Kelly Air Force Base, 32nd Air-evac Squadron in San Antonio, where I requalified and then got ready to go to Saudi. I then just flew the active duty missions on the part of the Air Force to different countries to bring the soldiers back and to air-evac American military people.

Jeff: What kinds of injuries were you seeing most commonly among the troops and personnel brought back?

Joyce: Most of the things that we were seeing were accidents that had occurred at the time. There were not many war casualties that I can remember seeing at that point. And if there were, most of them were on a tertiary sort of air-evac back—I mean, they weren't coming directly back from Saudi. They may have been treated in Germany before, so whatever injuries they had, they were doing fairly well. But we were just seeing mostly the results of accidents that occurred over there.

Jeff: How many personnel served in Operation Desert Storm? It was about a hundred-day war and

there were hundreds of thousands and, I guess, what, three hundred thousand?

Joyce: Well, between 1991 and 1993, when they sent more troops back, there were close to one million that served in Operation Desert Storm, which is an incredible number given the fact of the purpose why we were over there. But nearly a million veterans went over there.

Jeff: That really is remarkable. So, the Gulf War Veterans Association, again, in its, as you told me earlier, in its formative stages has, potentially, a million members.

Joyce: That is correct, yes. Plus all the supporters that care about America and care about their veterans.

Jeff: Sure. Now, what happened, Joyce, to get you thinking that there was something not quite right with what was happening to our vets after they came back?

Joyce: An incredible number of them were sick, very early on they were sick and they were told that it was a psychiatric problem or they just didn't want to work or they were just trying to get out of something. It was amazing how many of them came back feeling very ill at first. This kind of resolved a little bit, and then the stories started coming out that these people

were really malingerers and it was psychiatric problems and the V.A. started doing a tremendous cover-up of the issues. So, there wasn't a lot said about it at that time. Now, I had my own personal reasons for believing that I was infected by it, which I really don't want to go into at this point—which is my own validation of this. But, there were a number of problems that occurred, with all of them different; it seems like everybody had some type of problem. And because they were somatic or seemed to be just a symptom, such as sore joints, or muscle aches or muscle twitches, nobody put it together as being a tincture. It was just simply, the doctor was treating a symptom. And then the individuals started getting very sick early on about six or nine months after returning. Many of them developed very strange cancers, and we're talking about guys that have been a 25 or 27-year-old paramedic or a 25-year-old paratrooper who have been in an absolute excellent state of health. Several of the Special Forces people who had been in very good health were now coming down with illnesses.

Jeff: What type of cancers?

Joyce: Well, they would have strange abdominal—strange abdominal cancers, pancreatic cancers, lymphomas—strange cancers that you would not expect to see in a young man.

Jeff: Utterly out of context.

Joyce: Absolutely. In fact, I got a phone call just the other day from a young man who said that he was 24-years old and he had been given one week left to live. He was 20 when he went over to Desert Storm and that he had developed a strange abdominal-type cancer that his doctor said could have never occurred naturally. And this young man, unfortunately, of course has been—these people are not eligible for military care any longer. Most of the reservists, who are a big part of the people who went over there, especially in medical personnel, do not have any access to the V.A. which really doesn't make any difference because the V.A. is really not treating them at this point. They are just simply assigning them a psychiatric illness and then sending them away.

Jeff: You mentioned earlier that the V.A. was doing its best to obscure this disease syndrome as it began to spread. Do you have any direct evidence of disinformation tactics or is this just a feeling that you have?

Joyce: Oh no, we have definite information on it because some of the medical records that we were able to obtain will show that these individuals had definite physical problems. I mean, serious neurological problems. In fact, one person I know who is in a wheel-chair and on oxygen was given five psychiatric diagnoses. Well, you know, this gets to be a little bit hard to accept. Most of these people who have these bad rashes, which is what many of the Desert Stormers have, are much thicker than one would think. I mean, it's not just a rash but there was no look into what was really the problem.

Jeff: Beside cancer and rashes, what other things are we seeing now?

Joyce: Chronic Fatigue Syndrome was one of the biggest things and that was one of the most immediate problems that they had. Chronic fatigue, not just they're tired but that they can't function, they can't think, memory loss, hearing loss, loss of eyesight. It was not just a Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. These people, they were given either a non-diagnosis or simply told there was absolutely nothing wrong with them and sent away

Joyce: "Well, the figure that we have at this point is that 200,000 of them are actively sick right now. 200,000 being primarily the Desert Stormers who are sick. That does include their families. That is our gross estimate of people in the United States who are sick with something related to Gulf War Illness. Approximately 7,000 have already died. Now, when you talk to the V.A. they'll give you several different figures ranging from 2,500 to about 6,400 that have died since returning from Desert Storm. But, we know it probably to be over 7,000 people at this point."

to where—in fact, one Marine called me the other day and said that he had been discharged from the Marines and given a dishonorable discharge because they said he just didn't want to work. He said, "I was so sick when I got back from Saudi and now my entire family is sick." And he said, "I'm so glad you're doing what you're doing because now I know I wasn't crazy and because now I don't have to live with the fact that I was a bad Marine."

Jeff: You just said something that opens a Pandora's Box when you said the man's entire family is sick—that certainly leads to an obvious question. Is it a communicable syndrome we're talking about here?

Joyce: Unfortunately, it is. There are families, entire families that have gotten sick and an interesting counterpart to this is that it is transmissible to animals too.

Jeff: It cross the species barrier, does it?

Joyce: It does, yes. I'm not as clear about animals back to people, although I have heard stories about that but I don't have any proof of that. But I do know that Dr. Nicholson who is the person who isolated the first

germ-warfare bacteria—when his step-daughter came back from Iraq, she had been doing deep insurgence in the 101st Airborne—their family got sick, plus the cat got sick. So, being a Ph.D. researcher in cell biology he decided that if anybody can figure this out, I can. The man has written over 400 papers on cancer; he's brilliant. He's from the Anderson Cancer Center; he's a Nobel Prize nominee. He tested the blood of everyone in the family and they were all positive for this mycoplasma that is a germ-warfare agent.

Jeff: You mentioned also, Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (CFS) which is known by many people to be America's unknown plague. Pretty easy to write CFS on the diagnosis and send somebody home and say, "Good luck. We don't know what it is but come back in six months." I guess that's how they handled a lot of this in the beginning, didn't they?

Joyce: Absolutely. And the fact that they gave psychiatric diagnoses really bothers me for a lot of reasons. This has been a way to write it off. And, in fact, there were very, very sick people and I will tell you this and this was just confirmed by Channel #11 in Houston to me, is that they are only allowing three Desert Stormers in that great big huge V.A. hospital in Houston right now, because it might look like they have a problem if they admitted more. So, there's a six-month waiting list. These men and women are absolutely being turned out on the streets. They have lost everything. They are so sick they cannot work. And they are being absolutely devastated by the government that sent them over there. And the sad part is, they will say to me, "I was prepared and I was willing to go over and die for my country. I had no idea I would be dying on my own soil."

Jeff: Alright, Joyce, that's pretty heavy stuff to start this first segment with. We'll continue and as we do, let's talk about this transmissibility factor. One question, before we proceed, how many to this date, in your opinion, your testament, have been afflicted?

Joyce: Well, the figure that we have at this point is that 200,000 of them are actively sick right now. 200,000 being primarily the Desert Stormers who are sick. That does include their families. That is our gross estimate of people in the United States who are sick with something related to Gulf War Illness. Approximately 7,000 have already died. Now, when you talk to the V.A. they'll give you several different figures ranging from 2,500 to about 6,400 that have died since returning from Desert Storm. But, we know it probably to be over 7,000 people at this point.

Jeff: That's a huge figure.

Joyce: It's incredible for that age group, yes.

Jeff: The fact that this disorder, this illness, this microbe is being transmitted from people to animals is almost unprecedented. We've done many shows on disease, on AIDS, HIV communicability and so forth, and to find an organism that can be transmitted to animals is truly frightening.

Joyce: It is. And I don't know if your people understand. You have, obviously, some incredible programs on, from seeing your material on this station at *The End of the Line*. But this is probably truly the biggest story of the 20th Century. It involves so many different aspects of things that are just abhorrent to the American public. This microbe that I just mentioned, *Mycoplasma incognitus*, is only, unfortunately, one of the probably ten to fifteen different microbes or the different types of germ warfare that was utilized. So, we've only identified one of them and we don't know what the other ones are doing.

Jeff: Who used the microbes, who used the biological warfare weapons, in your opinion?

Joyce: I'm going to speak to the issue of what Saddam Hussein did and I want you to talk to Peter about the rest of it. But, I would tell you, it was here in the United States—made here in the United States. It was made in the middle to late 1980s, locally in Houston and in Boca Raton, Florida. After that point it was then shipped through a Houston intermediary to Saddam Hussein. Now, this is when we were essentially on good

"Well, what happened was, when the Skud, B and Frog missiles came over they were intercepted, as we said, by our state-of-the-art technology: the Patriot Missiles that were able to hit them at 200 feet in the air. The only problem is, it rained down germ warfare on our people."

terms with Saddam Hussein; however, there is a lot of question about whether we continued on good terms with him and what really transpired at this time. But the biologicals and the germ warfare were then transferred to Saddam Hussein, so we had full knowledge going into the war of what he had and what we were sending our troops into.

Jeff: You know, we're left with—and we'll talk with Peter about that in much more detail later, but we're left with the feeling or the residual that I have in my mind is that there really wasn't anything used against American troops by Hussein; it was relatively a clean war. People were wondering why he didn't use all of these weapons that he had. The press would carry reports that, "Well, they were all taken out in preemptive airstrikes", and so forth. So this is really a story that nobody knows about, I think, in the mainstream.

Joyce: Well, I'll tell you who knows about it. It is the individuals who shipped this stuff via the United States Government—the American military, the Customs people. I've had people from Customs call me and say, "I transported it. I know." I've had a pilot call me who said, "I know. It was on my plane. I delivered it." There is no question. The people that know about this are the American military. The people that do not know about it are the American public who have been deluded into the idea that he didn't do anything, Saddam Hussein didn't shoot up anything. Well the main point of proof to this is that if you talk to the Desert Stormers, they will tell you how they got really sick after that cloud of stuff came down. Well, what happened was, when the Skud, B and Frog missiles came over they were intercepted, as we said, by our state-of-the-art technology: the Patriot Missiles that were able to hit them at 200 feet in the air. The only problem is, it rained down germ warfare on our people.

Jeff: That's another story, too, the Patriot Missile. I've read conflicting reports about the accuracy of that one.

Joyce: That's right. And you know, it's interesting because now the guys are coming forward and saying, "Man, you know, I always thought those Patriot Missiles were so good. They were able to just catch it right away." And, in reality, they were being subjected to it. And I've talked to a lot of the nurses, and these are the people that are getting sick now. These people are very sick. They either received it from the guys over there or got it directly, but now they are very, very ill.

Jeff: Joyce, you do your own radio show and you're trying to get the word out on this. You have, I guess, for the past year been receiving a lot of inside informa-

tion, have you not?

Joyce: That's correct.

Jeff: The toughest part would be though, I would assume, getting the calls from the young men who are dying. That has got to be just tearing you up?

Joyce: Oh, it's awful. I'll tell you, that is one reason why I decided to go forward with American Gulf War Veterans Association, because I can no longer tolerate the idea that nothing is being done for these people. Literally, nothing is being done, including the nurses that are so incredibly ill. We have a real problem in that the government has been so precise in the manner in which they have covered this up and gotten the American public to think that these people are all crazy, that there is no resource for them. In fact, the V.A. has just recently installed an "incident line" where if you've heard of anything or you have any information, you call us and we'll get to the bottom of it. Well, what they are wanting to know is, what do you know out there? What evidence do you have? It breaks my heart when these guys call and they're so sick. One lady called me in tears and said, "My husband came back from Desert Storm. He was sick within six months and in a wheel chair" and now their entire family—including their child—they're in their twenties and are in wheel chairs. This is not coincidence.

Jeff: We're not seeing any of this in the mainstream media.

Joyce: No, and it has to worry people. It should scare the living daylights out of people to think that this can go on, it can be this pervasive, and nobody knows about it.

Jeff: We have some parallels with HIV infection, too, I'm told that this particular organism, or one of them—you said there are ten or fifteen of them out there—appear to be retroviral in nature. And that would go right along with the theory, which is, in many people's minds, much more than a theory, that these organisms are easily manufactured and have been made for the past fifteen years.

Joyce: That's correct. We have a list that was shipped to the Iraqi Atomic Energy Commission of the items of germ warfare. So, we had full knowledge of what they had. Now, Peter will tell you a little bit more about how they tried to counteract that, the U.S. mili-

"It breaks my heart when these guys call and they're so sick. One lady called me in tears and said, 'My husband came back from Desert Storm. He was sick within six months and in a wheel chair' and now their entire family—including their child—they're in their twenties and are in wheel chairs. This is not coincidence."

tary tried to counteract it with certain pills and immunizations. But, the bottom line is, we made it here and we sold it to them with full knowledge and we sent our troops into harm's way and that ought to outrage every American.

Jeff: Did any of the troops tell you that they were warned at all about this appropriately and given proper knowledge of the potential danger?

Joyce: Absolutely not, nobody was. In fact, they were into areas where they had no knowledge of what was going on. They were given medications, they didn't know what they were. You were not allowed to know what you got. I know, I got shots; before we were supposed to ship out, I had shots, and they wouldn't even tell us what we got. And we had to get eight or nine at a time. Everybody was incredibly sick afterwards. There is a pill called the predostigmine bromide pill that lots of people were given, a PD pill and that was to counteract, supposedly, some of the germ warfare, and people became violently ill from that. So, it is not—the problem is, there are so many unknowns right now. We don't

know what immunizations we got. We don't know what pills we took. We don't know what we were subjected to.

Jeff: And we really don't have the right to know, do we? [sarcastically]

Joyce: Well, absolutely not. We sure don't. It is killing people, just killing people.

Jeff: Do you have any knowledge that the vaccines themselves and other agents given to the troops, potentially, are at the bottom of some of the illnesses of maybe these 200,000 people who are now ailing?

Joyce: All I can say, at this point, is yes. And that is probably one of the things that has most people concerned, because the people that didn't even go over there, that didn't even get close to anybody coming back from over there, have the disease also.

Jeff: What types of treatments are being offered, when they are being offered at all, for these illnesses?

Joyce: Given the fact that only one—well, I must say that a second one was just isolated but I don't know the antidote to it. The first one that was isolated by Dr. Nicholson was *Mycoplasma incognitus*, which has the HIV envelope to it. This bacteria, it's between the size of a virus and a bacteria and it burrows very, very deep into the cell. Now, let me just say that one of the reasons that people are having such a problem physically from this is that when the mycoplasma buries deep into the cell and comes back out again, it brings a piece of the cell with it and transfers that to a separate area—such as, synovial cell in the joint. It brings that out and goes to another area with that cell, and then they develop an artificial form of arthritis that is very debilitating. The same with Grave's Disease. You may remember a very famous president that ended up with Grave's Disease. His wife and his dog were sick at the same time.

Jeff: Very interesting.

Joyce: Yes, and Grave's Disease is one of the problems associated with the *Mycoplasma*. If it settles in the heart, then you get a real bad enlargement of the heart and even some of the diagnoses of some of the guys who have died have been, the doctors simply said, "Their heart exploded." And that can be because of the *Mycoplasma*. No, the antidote to that, the only

antidote that we have to this ONE germ warfare—and I do want to say that it is not a cure—is a tetracycline antibiotic called Doxycycline. Doxycycline is, well, what many of the Desert Stormers are being given now. I am not physician. I am not practicing medicine. I am simply telling you that in a February 22, 1995 *JAMA*, *Journal of the American Medical Association* article, it will tell you about Desert Storm and Doxycycline. It

recommends 100 milligrams in the morning and 100 milligrams at night for maybe 10-14 days, and may need up to five or six different courses. Now, that article also recommends the use of Sipro [sp?] which is an antibiotic for those who cannot take a tetracycline. It is not a cure but it certainly has helped, given the fact that 1/2 to 2/

3 of all of the returning Desert Stormers are positive for *Mycoplasma incognitus*.

Jeff: Wow. Who is collating figures at this point, you? 7,000 dead—you trying to keep track of it?

Joyce: Well, I am not the one doing those figures. I will tell you that the federal government has not allowed any money into the research of Desert Storm illness, other than to whitewash that they are doing themselves. They have not given a cent to Dr. Nicholson at M.D. Anderson Cancer Center. He is doing his own research. I am doing everything at my own expense. Everybody is having to do this on their own shoestring and

"We have a list that was shipped to the Iraqi Atomic Energy Commission of the items of germ warfare. So, we had full knowledge of what they had. Now, Peter will tell you a little bit more about how they tried to counteract that, the U.S. military tried to counteract it with certain pills and immunizations. But, the bottom line is: We made it here and we sold it to them with full knowledge and we sent our troops into harm's way and that ought to outrage every American."

"They were given medications, they didn't know what they were. You were not allowed to know what you got. I know, I got shots; before we were supposed to ship out, I had shots, and they wouldn't even tell us what we got. And we had to get eight or nine at a time. Everybody was incredibly sick afterwards. There is a pill, called the predostigmine bromide pill, that lots of people were given, a PD pill and that was to counteract, supposedly, some of the germ warfare, and people became violently ill from that. So, it is not—the problem is, there are so many unknowns right now. We don't know what immunizations we got. We don't know what pills we took. We don't know what we were subjected to."

they are testing, by the way, free, any Desert Stormer for *Mycoplasma*. And they are doing it; unfortunately it is costing a lot of money and there is no research money available. So, unfortunately, we're just having to do it with our own statistics and our own people as they approach us.

Jeff: Have you been to any Congressmen or women to talk about this?

Joyce: Yes.

Jeff: And the response?

Joyce: I personally handed this information to Tom DeLay. Tom DeLay is the third most powerful, the House Majority Whip, and I personally handed it to him. And I handed him a news release that said there was an antidote found to one of the germ warfare, and he said, "Is this true?"

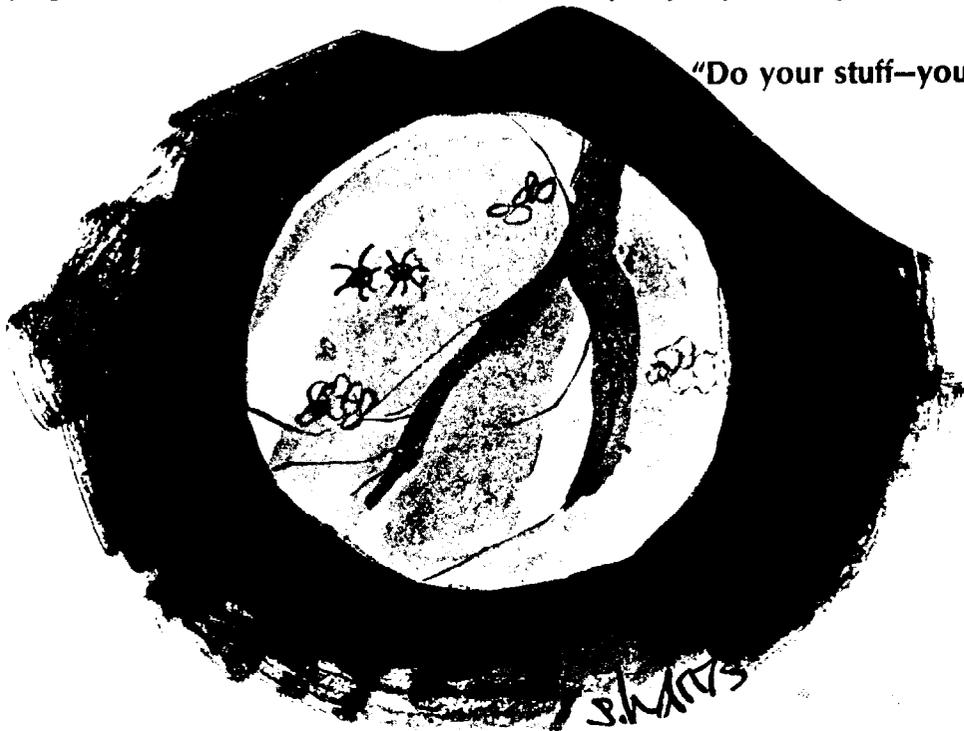
And I said, "It certainly is. And I need to get you this information." And I said, "I need your response on this." And I said, "I'll be glad to provide you whatever you need."

No response. His office is not responding. I also called Bob Dornan's office in California. Now, Robert Dornan is where I was referred to who would be the person to start the Congressional investigation into this. And I wanted Congressional hearings to be held into Iraqgate. When I did that, I talked to two or three echelons in his office and hung up the phone. Two minutes later I got a phone call from NSA (National Security Agency), asking me the following questions: "I understand you were talking to Robert Dornan's office. Number one, how many sets of documents do you have? And, number two, who have you told about this incident?"

Jeff: Two minutes later?

Joyce: Yes. I said, "By the way, would like to know how many guys are sick? Or perhaps, maybe that we have an antidote to one of these?" No interest. Simply, how many sets of documents and who did you tell. When I told them that I had said it on my radio program, they immediately wanted to know what station and who was the station

"Do your stuff—you're on microscope."



manager. Jeff: Well, one would assume that you are being listened to tonight by some computer recording device somewhere then.

Joyce: Oh, I am sure. I am sure that my phone is probably tapped too, which makes no difference to me because there are so many Desert Stormers lives that are at stake at this point that we must find out what that antidote is. We must find out what we were given. And we must be able to eliminate this before it spreads to the entire population. I am not one that wants to be an alarmist, but as a nurse I understand transmission and I understand communicability of diseases and I am extremely concerned that I am a voice in the wilderness, along with Peter Kawaja and along with Dr. Nicholson trying to tell the world, "We are concerned and you need to be concerned also."

Jeff: What type of mortality rate are we seeing then, if we've got 7,000 dead so far. Are we expecting this disease to take out, what, half of those who become infected? Do you have any clues on that?

Joyce: Well, the figure that I have heard that has been postulated by the people involved in this is half to two-thirds, yes.

Jeff: One-half to two-thirds.

Joyce: Yes. That it is more of a time-release form

of illness because, you see, we're seeing the figures from the V.A. increasing dramatically now. They weren't increasing very fast at first but now they are starting to really increase. And so what we're seeing is, probably the devastation from this disease, the cancers they're effected with—not to even mention the kids, the kids that are being born deformed. There is a syndrome called Goldenhar in which babies are born with a missing limb or a missing eye.

Jeff: Yes, I've seen that.

Joyce: They have started a registry in Florida for just the babies that are born deformed from Gulf War veterans and the world doesn't know this and I want to know, why? And I want to know why the federal government is not taking action on this when these poor people are having to start a registry of their own for the deformed babies.

Jeff: Pretty easy to make a guess as to why some Congressman wouldn't want to take this on right now, wouldn't it, Joyce?

Joyce: Oh, I don't think either Democrats or Republican. Because, you see, it occurred under the Republican administration and the Democratic administration has full knowledge of this. And Peter can tell you about what he has sent to President Clinton in the way of evidence, but there is no excuse for this, absolutely. And it can hit anyone. I guess they feel they are protected, for whatever reason. Perhaps they have the silver bullet. And they are protected, for all we know.

Jeff: In many cases, the tag-line to these biological warfare weapons is, they aren't going to turn them loose unless they've got a way to stop them, somewhere.

Joyce: Absolutely.

Jeff: Joyce, we've got two organisms, you say, identified so far, maybe a dozen more. Dr. Nicholson is working on this. Anyone else?

Joyce: Not to my knowledge, no.

Jeff: So, he's it. And how do people get to Dr. Nicholson, as if he has time to take on more inquiries?

Joyce: He is located in Houston, Texas and he is at the M.D. Anderson Cancer Center. Let me give the number there. Now, this is for people who either were in Desert Storm or families that may feel they are ill. This is not for general information. And let me give you that phone number. They can call there and they will then be told how to ship their blood down to Houston. That number is 713-792-7481. Any Desert Stormer or friend of a Desert Stormer or a significant family member can get their blood tested there, free of charge.

Jeff: And should they ask for Dr. Nicholson?

Joyce: They should ask for Jean, the secretary there, and she will give them the information on how to transmit the blood.

Jeff: Joyce, the people that came back, you know, you look back at this philosophically when somebody takes an oath and goes into the military, they vow to serve their country, to give their life. But do they, at that time, give up their human rights?

Joyce: Well, evidently, it looks that way. And that is why I want every Desert Stormer to get absolutely furious over this and to not just lay down and die and to not give it to their wife and children and then lay down and die, but to get furious against the federal government. The problem is, they still have this belief, most of them, and they are very patriotic, just as I, that my country wouldn't have done this to me. And it hurts so bad to believe that.

If I could just refer back to what your caller said. He really is on target. Number one, Michael Fumento wrote the worst piece of journalism I have ever seen in my life. And I think that man ought to be held accountable for what he wrote in the *SPECTATOR* because that article will kill people. That is so sad to think that anyone could have been so brazen to have spoken out and said things that are so incredibly wrong. I would never take the *SPECTATOR* again for that reason. Dr. Hyman [sp?] is a very, very well-known man. He is doing a lot of research in this area. I'm glad he responded to this. I have heard that he's been under

tremendous political pressure against working on the Desert Storm Syndrome. I hope he still is. He is a very credible physician. And most of the people involved in this have been politically assassinated and have stopped working in the area. There are some people that are, but I don't happen to be aware of them right now. But yes, Dr. Hyman is very credible.

Jeff: It is very easy to shut somebody up. I know that the story that you may have heard about, maybe not, Dr. Jean Claude Sherman of the Pasteur Institute of Paris where the AIDS virus, HIV was discovered, went to Africa and did a lot of research on insects and, essentially, tested every insect in Africa that was known to interact and bite humans. And in every single species, at one point or another, he found at least the DNA of HIV. Well, he went back to Paris and began to publish his findings. In fact, in about 30 percent of the insects tested, he found live HIV. When he tried to print and publish this data, he began to receive death threats.

Joyce: I want everybody out there to know that we are not going to stop. There is nothing that will make me stop at this point. And, I did an open letter to President Bush on my radio program and I will tell you, in Houston is not the place to be doing this because the people involved in this live there in Houston. Number one, and Peter will tell you more about that, who is involved, the family that did the transfer to Saddam Hussein, as well as Bush and Baker being involved in the Houston area. This is not a really good place for me to be speaking out on this subject, and so I did an open letter to him and I said, "If anyone is silenced over this, it will only make us stronger. So do not think that you can take us out or silence us and we will stop in this, because the information is in the underground and it will not be stopped at this point. And, hopefully, we will get a million Desert Stormers together who are going to say, "We want a reckoning and we want criminal charges against those involved!" That is why we started the American Gulf War Veterans Association. Number one, for research and treatment, since nobody else cares about our Desert Stormers; and, number two, so that we can bring criminal charges where they are due.

Jeff: Do you remember, Joyce, how Bush and the others painted Saddam Hussein to be the new Hitler?

Joyce: We found out that there were a lot of things in the war that were not true. For instance, they used a public relations firm Hill and Knowlton to do the PR.

They've taken 5.65 million dollars to make Saddam Hussein look bad. Do you remember the stories about the babies taken out of the incubators?

Jeff: Oh sure, that was discredited pretty thoroughly.

Joyce: Absolutely, but yet Congress believed it and they appropriate funds.

Jeff: And probably 8 out of 10 Americans, if they would even remember it, would say that it was true.

Joyce: That's right. And they sent the AWACs over there and they funded them. And that is the problem, that this is nothing but a PR war and it was not started for any reason other than a private agenda. And, unfortunately, many, many people have sacrificed their lives and the lives of their family members for it.

Jeff: And most of those many people were Iraqis, maybe 400 or 500,000 who were killed—I'm not sure of the number, nobody will ever know the number but it certainly was a lot. And now we have, maybe 200,000 sick here, 7,000 dead, so the casualty count continues to mount.

Joyce: We haven't even talked about the ones who are sick overseas. For instance, there are 1 million Iraqis that are sick right now, and supposedly, from the figures I have heard, 500,000—and that comes out of Iraq—have died already. The French have already treated their troops. U.K. is treating theirs. And, Israel has a real big problem because the SKUDs went into Israel also.

Jeff: You're talking 500,000 Iraqi civilians who have died since the war, and add that to the 400-600,000 people who died during the war, you've got a million dead right there.

Joyce: Absolutely. And, these people can all die and go off because the death certificate doesn't say, Gulf War Syndrome. It says lymphoma or it says pancreatic cancer, so nobody counts it.

Jeff: Right. Let me talk just a little more politically about this war. I'm going to ask you the pat question, "Why was this war fought?"

Joyce: I think it was a personal agenda of George Bush. I don't think there was any indication for us to go into Kuwait. I think it is a political war in which he told Saddam Hussein, essentially, if you go into Kuwait that we will not stand up against you.

Jeff: Well, that was April Glaspie who made that

Jeff: "Do you have any knowledge that the vaccines themselves and other agents given to the troops, potentially, are at the bottom of some of the illnesses of maybe these 200,000 people who are now ailing?"

Joyce: "All I can say, at this point, is yes. And that is probably one of the things that has most people concerned, because the people that didn't even go over there, that didn't even get close to anybody coming back from over there, have the disease also."



statement. It's on the record.

Joyce: Exactly. And then it all happened. It has to do with arms sales. It has to do with germ warfare sales. It has to do with experimentation, and Peter is a lot more knowledgeable on that. And let me just say, to anybody who is listening, you are not going to believe what you are going to hear from Peter Kawaja when he tells his story because he has the most incredible story of this country. And he is probably one of this country's biggest heroes, only America doesn't know it yet. And they will be astounded with what he has to say.

I'll also tell you, what most of the people are experiencing is: they're getting the diagnosis of MS or Guillain Barré Syndrome. What happens is, you eventually get a neurological problem that gets so bad that it progresses to paralysis, and then death, if not treated. So, it is a very serious disease and they are ending up being labeled as M.S. I cannot tell you the numbers of people that have called me who have M.S. And they really don't, they have the Gulf War Syndrome.

Jeff: That's right, that's another broad-based term they label a lot of neurological disorders. Now, you feel without a doubt that this is virally induced, it's a neurological problem for the most part, and to this point in time, there is really not much that can be done about it.

Joyce: Until we find out the antidote. Until we find out what we are dealing with.

Jeff: Vectors of spreading this virus, in your opinion, are what?

Joyce: Well, I think it is being sexually transmitted. I think it is being transmitted via oral. It is supposed to be very contagious from an oral standpoint. In other words, you can just be next to someone. I had an American Legion chapter president or whatever they call it, call me the other day and he said, "I was visiting the Desert Stormers and after two weeks, I had the same illness they did just from visiting them at the V.A."

Jeff: Sounds almost like a T.B. (tuberculosis) type of vectoring.

Joyce: Absolutely. And it is very scary yet.

Jeff: If that is the case, we're in big trouble even more so than even I realized as when we went into this program tonight. The HIV is not, at least to this point in time, acknowledged to be spread via the tuberculosis vector. It has to be a direct, body fluid to body fluid; however, there is more HIV in saliva than there is in the blood of someone who is infected. That particular virus, which is a retrovirus like the *Mycoplasma* virus,

Joyce: What we are wanting to know is, we want every Desert Stormer to be involved with our organization. We want your support. We want to be able to go to Washington and we want to be able to file charges against those who were responsible for making, experimenting with, distributing and selling germ warfare that was used.

They [the victims] are derelict at this point, essentially, they are destitute at this point and have no money. We want to raise money because we are going to provide our own research and treatment. We want to find out the cause to this. So, we also want, not only their names but where were they stationed? What did you see? What did they know? What did they have access to? But don't leave that on the phone message because I don't trust it. We want to know how to put all the parts to this puzzle together. With Peter Kawaja's evidence, we have most of everything we need but we would still like to know their stories. And we would like for them to write their stories to us so that we can get an affidavit, because a lot of the people, their lives are at stake who know a lot about this. And so, we want a signed affidavit from them which will then protect them, much more so.

Jeff: Incredible statistics, Joyce. To wrap them up again, statistically, 200,000 American veterans and family members now sick and ailing, 7,000 dead by your best reckoning. Of the 200,000 that are sick, you're projecting that possibly one-half to two-thirds will ultimately die of the organism that they came down with while serving in the Mid-East. A million sick in Iraq, with maybe 500,000 dead since the war adding to the 400-600,000 that the American Red Cross over there says died during combat. Most of those, of course, were civilians. Does that pretty well give us a synopsis?

Joyce: That's absolutely perfect. And I will top it off by saying that the V.A. says there is no such thing as a Gulf War Illness.

Jeff: "Incredible statistics, Joyce. To wrap them up again, statistically, 200,000 American veterans and family members now sick and ailing, 7,000 dead by your best reckoning. Of the 200,000 that are sick, you're projecting that possibly one-half to two-thirds will ultimately die of the organism that they came down with while serving in the Mid-East. A million sick in Iraq, with maybe 500,000 dead since the war adding to the 400-600,000 that the American Red Cross over there says died during combat. Most of those, of course, were civilians. Does that pretty well give us a synopsis?"

Joyce: "That's absolutely perfect. And I will top it off by saying that the V.A. says there is no such thing as a Gulf War Illness."

Jeff: "And they're saying that in print."

Joyce: "Yes, they are. I have that in print. It is incredible to me. I call them all the time and they give me such unbelievable stories. It is just incredulous to think that in America this has happened to us and we have been lied to over and over again to where we believe the lies. And our people are dying. And these people are dying quietly. And they are not rising up and this is why we are starting this organization and we will not be stopped."

that can live outside the body for up to 21 days and be perfectly biologically active. However, what we are dealing with tonight, according to you, is something that is vectored through the air and is of the same sort of retroviral nature in that it is in an HIV envelope.

Joyce: Yes. And I would say to anybody who brought sand back from Desert Storm: don't open it—keep it sealed because the microbes, yes, are in that. And, there is a chance that they can be alive for 5 to 7 years. All their equipment needs to be sealed in a strong plastic bag. They do not need to have that out.

A lot of people like to keep it around as souvenirs and that is not a good idea. So, for your own safety, put away your Desert Storm material and keep it separated and keep it tightly closed.

Jeff: Now, at this point in time you are founding an organization titled the Gulf War Veterans Association, you've given us a number, which is 713-587-5437, and you are asking again for?

Jeff: And they're saying that in print.

Joyce: Yes, they are. I have that in print. It is incredible to me. I call them all the time and they give me such unbelievable stories. It is just incredulous to think that in America this has happened to us and we have been lied to over and over again to where we believe the lies. And our people are dying. And these people are dying quietly. And they are not rising up and this is why we are starting this organization and we will not be stopped.

To be continued...

Editor's note: The above is a tape transcription of The End of the Line radio program with Jeff Rense moderating. Some of the names in this transcription are spelled phonetically. To order a cassette of this entire, riveting 2-hour 7/30/95 interview with Joyce Riley and Peter Kawaja, send \$9.95 plus \$3.00 shipping to End of the Line #112, 160 N. Fairview, Goleta, CA 93117.

For A New
Summer '95

PHOENIX
JOURNALS

Catalog, call:

800-800-5565

Loving Thoughts On New Year's Eve

8/16/95 #2 HATONN

HAPPY NEW YEAR'S EVE:
TOMORROW BEGINS YEAR 9

LOVE AND
INTROSPECTION

As we draw to a close a year so filled with massive tasks and, as well, assaults and damages flung against our very beings, we are often remiss in remembering the things which are the full basis of our journey in representation of that which is perfection of GOD and our journey into that Light of HIS wondrous allowances. God IS Love. Beyond all things as with a parent who awaits the birthing of a much wanted child, He

must often times look and be tough on His children in such a Love that allows choices which may well not be within His intended Laws. For, as a man breaks the laws of the land, so too are the laws of God shattered at every crossing.

Some people refer to "unconditional" Love as if it were some allowance for THEM INDIVIDUALLY to have opinion about all OTHER actions by ALL OTHER INDIVIDUALS. No, that is NOT WHAT IS MEANT BY UNCONDITIONAL LOVE. Love has guidelines, beyond which having moved—there is no longer respect and reverence for the one who may well "claim" unconditional love but has it NOT. Don't burden me with YOUR "unconditional LOVE" expressed as pure hate, lies and deceit. I KNOW the difference between LOVE and WORDS UTTERED TO MAKE ONESELF SOMEHOW LOOK GOOD TO OTHER HUMAN BE-

INGS. THIS IS WHY THE GUILTY ALWAYS CRUCIFY THE TRUTH-BRINGER MESSENGER. Well readers, we "messengers" are tired of the continual assaults by ones either foolish, intentionally acting in lies, deceit and false documentation, or in ignorance. When you make your bed, usually with the secret "help" of others, you are going to be responsible for that which YOU ALLOW! Love has nothing to do with the encounter of such painful play-acting. You who continue to thrust your spears against us when you KNOW THE CORRECT PARTIES INVOLVED, are worse than the original thieves and robbers—for you continue to be HAD YOURSELF while you bash and blast and slash and burn.

Love is not some kind of polished sword to hide behind and use to slash and cut—especially not "unconditional" love.

Love is a force. It is not a result; it is a cause. It is not a product; it produces. It is a power, like money, or steam or electricity. It is valueless unless you can give something else by means of it.

KNOW THAT YOU SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE COMPANY YOU KEEP AND THE ACTIONS PRESENTED. SOME OF YOU HAD BEST LOOK AT THOSE WITH WHOM YOU ASSOCIATE AND IN WHOM YOU PLACE YOUR TRUST FOR THEY ARE DECEIVING YOU AND, YET, YOU SHALL BE KNOWN BY THEIR ACTIONS FOR YOU HAVE GIVEN THE POWER INTO THEIR HANDS WHEREIN THEIR LIES BECOME YOUR LIES! PONDER IT.

Happy New Year!

8/17/95 #2 HATONN

HAPPY NEW YEAR!

To new readers who haven't a clue as to why or how we number our papers for file purposes, a brief explanation. You are in the "Alpha" period of counting your human time. There are many periods which mark beginnings and endings according to calendars and purposes. You entered Alpha period (in our counting) on August 17, 1987. This was also, fundamentally, the start of The Phoenix Project in preparation for A New Republic.

Why does it mean something? Because on the 16th

of August, 1987 the "Elders" or the "Ancient" calendar countings ENDED. The Aborigines Dreamtime stopped with the awakening of the Green Ants and all the ancient calendars of the Western Hemisphere ENDED. So you see, August is a very "strong" time in your cycles of counting. The 8th of August, the 17th of August and the 22nd of August should be the days of Celebration, not those with which you now count.

I should have asked Rick to wrap-up the Valley of Radiance series with Grandfather's speakings about Tehachapi [see page 35]. Perhaps it could be found and re-run here. It doesn't say much about the merging of "time" but you will better see WHY the area is important—as are other areas about the U.S. and in the

so-called "West". I don't want to spend time on that subject while we need the information of our topic out to you. We can go into these things again, when there is more time and space available in the paper and journals. Anyone really interested can go back and read the appropriate journals.

Yes, Rick, I have spoken of Georges Lakhovsky and several others [see p. 43 "An Afterword On Science"] who will be brought again into your attention, in the past. It is not the "number" of speakers and writers—it is the point of using the RIGHT ones. There are only a pitiful FEW who have truth about "how it is" and you can't even find those papers left for your information—and we all know why that is so, for YOU ARE NOT SUPPOSED TO KNOW TRUTH. Those authors who "made it" were simply discounted publicly while the work was/is buried.

I find the "New Agers" interesting in their "awakening and enlightenment unto God". How in the name of God can you understand God if you as MAN can't even BE MAN? Knowledge does not simply absorb by osmosis of some kind—it has to be LEARNED. And, when the knowledge is sufficient—the KNOWING "becomes".

O.J. SIMPSON AND
CIRCUS CIRCUS

Dr. Young, please, it is time to RE-RUN the Wean material [see pages 8-34] as you can see the information revolving around the LAPD is exactly like it was told! "Things are bustin' out all over..." as the old song goes. Perhaps Gary's input may well TAKE ON NEW MEANING!

STAGES OF
LIFE PHYSICAL

You have a whole structure of labels for infancy, childhood, adolescence, young adult, adult, middle age, middle age, middle age, middle age, modern maturity, young-elderly, elderly and, simply, old.

I take exception to the labels because most of humankind never grow beyond early childhood and certainly never achieve ADULTHOOD. Well, for the civilization of HUMANKIND ON PLANET EARTH—CHILDHOOD'S END IS FALLEN UPON YOU.



Latest ***HOT*** Update On O. J. Simpson Frame-Up *Jewish Mafia Conspiracy For Race Riots & Revolution*

Friday, March 17, 1995

To: CONTACT Newspaper
From: Gary Wean
Second Update—The O.J. Simpson Frame-up

All over America the talk is: O.J. is being framed. Yes, he is, but, at the very same time we are all being framed—for the future.

This frightening, ruining terror that is smashing O.J. can happen to anyone of us in America, for we are no longer under the protection of the U.S. constitutional judicial system.

We are now openly under the Mishna, the law of the Rabbi, the New World Order; this is the law under which all the ADL Mishpuckas operate; it's chaos, chaos, the main thrust is chaos.

At one time, under American law, the jury takes their seats in the courtroom, the prosecution and defense make their opening statements, the first prosecution witness takes the stand and begins to testify, and the minute that testimony started the person being prosecuted came under the protective law of "double-jeopardy". Under constitutional American law, if the defendant is determined to be not guilty by the jury, he cannot be tried again for the same crime. And that includes the federal courts—unless you want to argue that the federal courts are no longer part of the United States of America or the Constitution.

Sgt. Stacy Koon and Officer Lawrence Powell, in the Rodney King trial in Simi Valley, California, Ventura County Superior Court, were found not guilty by the jury.

The Mishpucka-controlled media, both TV and newspapers, screamed from the roof-tops that the jury was made up of Simi Valley red-necks, retired policemen, suburban-type people, racists, etc., etc., and every other objectionable type-cast person they could dream up whom they could accuse of prejudice against a person like Rodney King.

The truth and facts of why that jury found the officers not guilty are these: for one year prior to the trial in Simi, I along with many others assisting me, circulated my affidavit to Chief Darryl Gates (part of the original CONTACT article and subsequent update) among every citizen and resident of Simi Valley possible.

The Mishpucka control over the media had kept all these facts hidden from the people, but when the people

became knowledgeable of the true facts they found the officers not guilty.

One aspect of the whole affair I mulled over in my mind many many times: if Sgt. Koon had not surveyed the scene upon his arrival as he did, and from much experience advised the lady highway patrol officer that the L.A.P.D. would take over, it could have become a disaster far out-distancing what occurred. Remember there were two additional passengers of unknown involvement in King's car. If Sgt. Koon had ordered his officers to stand back and let the highway patrol officer handle the situation, as she informed Sgt. Koon she wanted to do, it could have ended in deep tragedy.

There was no way possible that the "lady officer" could have kept the huge, powerful Rodney King on the ground like the L.A.P.D. officers did (which was prescribed L.A.P.D. procedure) and then handcuffed him.

If the immensely strong Rodney King had gotten off the ground like he violently tried to do, just one punch of his could have broken half the bones in the lady's body. Then, worse, he could have taken her gun and other people could have been killed or badly injured.

Now, speaking of juries, the black members of the O.J. trial are being subjected to the same accusations of being prejudiced in favor of O.J. as were the jurors who supposedly were prejudiced in favor of the L.A.P.D. officers.

In the event that O.J. is found not guilty by this supposedly prejudiced, biased jury, will the horrendous, illegal sabotage power of the ADL Mishpucka be used to force the re-trial of O.J. in federal court to start race riots as they did in the case of the officers? Can't the black people see that the very action that they applauded when the federal court convicted Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell can be used against them? Now the same thing can happen to O.J. if he is found not guilty in state court.

First the chilling issue of spousal-abuse: vicious wife-beating springs upon the scene and becomes paramount. Then the heart-rending, inflammable issue of child-care and single mothers pops up which left the lead prosecutor Marcia Clark in a "deeply offended", nasty mood, apparently blaming O.J. Then the worst-of-all-issues: race hatred, Aryan Nations, skin-heads, anti-Semitism and Holocaust against the Jews spectacularly arise. All of these startling new and unrelated issues now rub off on the defendant.

ADL Mishpucka-guided TV shows and experts on

Here we go again! Just when you thought you had heard enough about O.J. Simpson, Commander Hatonn, on p.7, said that NOW would be a very good time to rerun our collected O.J. material. After all, if you can endure hour after hour of lies from the controlled media's presentation of this orchestrated frame-up pageant, why not a bit of truth—just for a change of pace? And for the refreshment of it.

It was in the 9/6/94 issue of CONTACT that we first presented an extraordinary document by Gary Wean on the truth behind O.J.'s frame-up. Now, almost a year and who-knows-how-many lies later, a lot of what we shared from Gary is coming out of the shadows and into focus in a major way.

But first: WHO IS Gary Wean? He entered the Los Angeles Police Department Academy in 1946 and, along the road of a brilliant career, eventually became Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender Office. Gary's sources and connections are legendary in California law enforcement circles.

Gary's initial outlay of the O.J. Simpson frame-up was so professionally thorough and comprehensive—and shocking—that, at this critical time in the expensive public pageant, we are repeating that document again, by popular demand (we keep running out of our reserve press runs each time we present this material!). But first we share a more recent "hot off the press" update from Gary, and then an earlier update from 1/26/95 that was written soon after the trial got underway. We are fortunate to regard Gary as both a respected reader of CONTACT and as a professional of such high calibre that his work is impeccably documented.

And should you need any more data to support the position made here that O.J. was framed, just go back and carefully study Barbara Walters' interview with O.J.'s first wife, broadcast Friday evening 1/27/95 on the television news magazine program 20/20. Her comments, as one who has stayed out of the spotlight (though, since not well-to-do, she could have easily chased the \$\$\$ train), indirectly confirm Gary's position and reveal how preposterous is the case being made by the Prosecution.

No doubt there are many things yet to be presented that won't add up in the public version of this case. However, as the saga continues to unfold, knowing THE TRUTH will help a lot in sorting this soap opera's antics. — E.Y.

double murders trick the public. They exclaim, "Well these issues can't prejudice O.J.; it is being done outside of the jury's presence."

Yes, there are the 12 jurors, 12 people who are not hearing this cleverly spread, evil, Mishpucka race-hatred propaganda.

But on the other hand, there are 12 skillion people all around the world who are watching, hearing, and feeling, all with their own personal agenda, effectively and bitterly stirred into fierce, dangerous antagonisms and actions. And this is precisely the purpose and intent of the ADL Mishpucka: chaos.

The more hatred, murders, mayhem and horrible disasters they can precipitate, the happier they become, and it all serves to direct attention and pressure away from the ADL Mishpucka, while they commit other secret atrocities.

But don't sell the jury short; from my own experience there are just as many black people who, as jurors, will convict a black man just as soon as will whites if they are convinced by the evidence that he is guilty of the crime he is charged with.

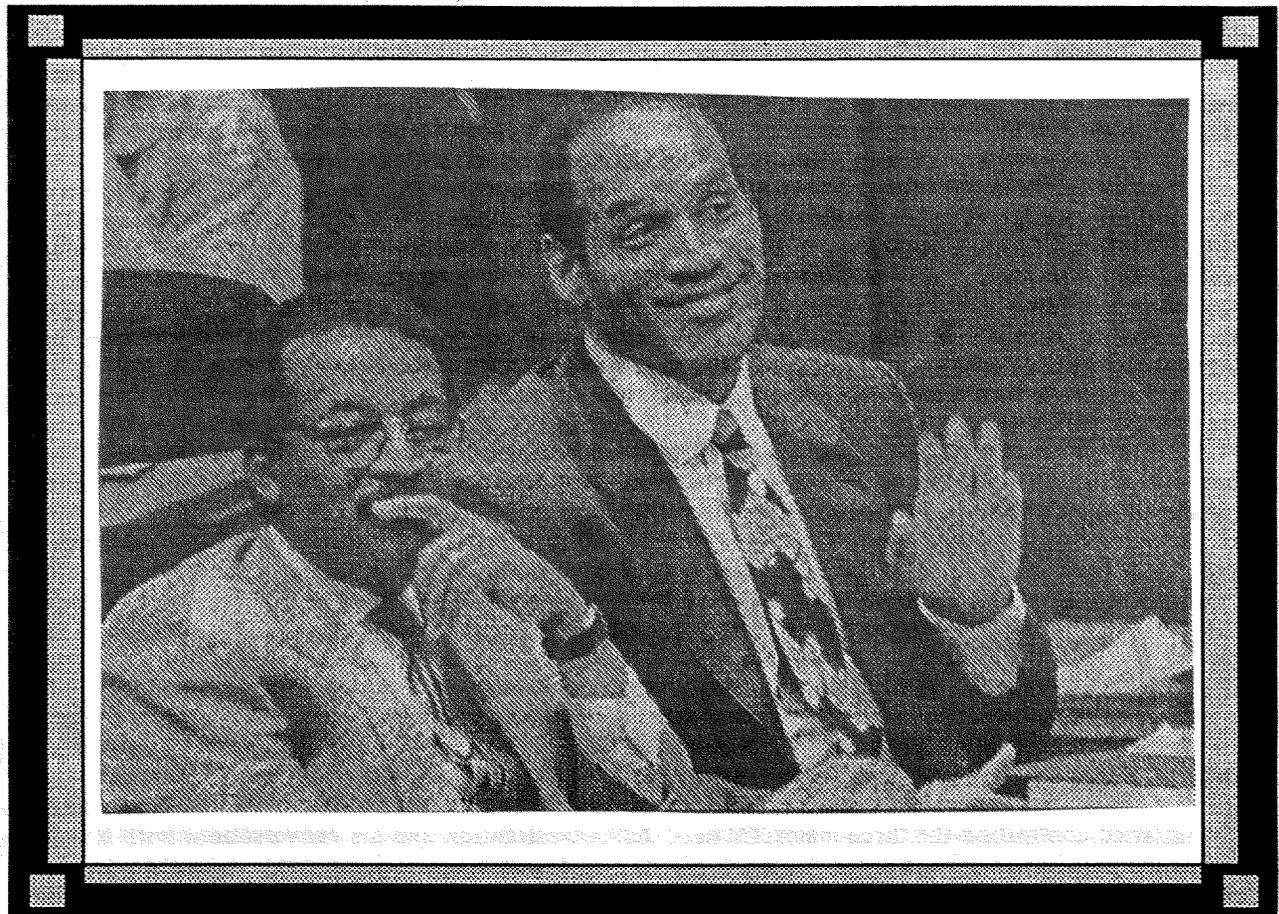
Who is doing the actual mechanics—the workings of framing O.J.—that necessarily sly footwork it has taken to produce this Hollywood Extravaganza—this scenario that is energizing such a fantastic dollar value in Hollywood?

Back on that day when the old-time Hollywood madam Le Fleur called, and after she had told me the bloody details about Vickie Morgan's murder (chapter 41 of my book, 1987), I had said, "Flower, I've got to think on all this awhile, and I mean a lot longer than five minutes; Hollywood hasn't changed a bit, has it?" She had answered, "Hollywood's Hollywood, and it will always be."

The foot-pad work necessitated someone very close to O.J., an ADL Mishpucka with a deep cover. Kato Kaelin, like Ron Goldman, was only a useful "lover-boy", a tool of the ADL Mishpucka.

But Robert Kardashian was another category, a claimed "close friend" of O.J., but more of a "hanger-on", or "hanger-in", a deep cover that had been put in place somewhere in the obscure past. The rather mysterious Robert Kardashian has deep ties to powerful Hollywood ADL Mishpuckas, and you don't have those connections without being one of them.

There is much fighting and maneuvering among news persons and the just plain morbid/curious to get a seat in the small courtroom; yet from day one court proceedings, Kardashian and his female accomplice occupy the same two seats in the front row, as if the seats have been officially assigned to them. The young female records on equipment in connection with Alan Dershowitz in the East and makes additions to what-



ever it is they are doing and Kardashian joins the confidential huddles at the defense table before and after side-bar meetings.

Each day these observations and recordings they have made are transcribed and a copy secretly fed from Kardashian, the "mechanic", to L.A. Police Commissioner Stanley Scheinbaum, the "brain" of the scenario, at his "Command Post". Scheinbaum, remember, is also the promulgator of the New World Order Constitution and its Mishna law that they are instituting in place of our U.S. of America Constitution.

Our Constitution is the last and only thing that stands between us and total disaster. Under no circumstances during these dire, dangerous times should we allow Congress or anyone else to make amendments or monkey in any way, shape or form with our Constitution. It must remain as it is—anyone, including Gingrich and Dole, who dares touch it is our deadly enemy.

March 6, 1995 on the *Larry King* show, Mark Fuhrman's lawyer, Robert Tourtelot, attacked Alan Dershowitz's vicious, false statements that Fuhrman had filed an affidavit admitting racism. Under the heat of the vocal exchange Dershowitz was forced to admit he had lied and misled the American people with his statements affecting the O.J. trial. While trying to apologize and retract his lies, Dershowitz slipped and made an astounding statement: "We (Mishpucka) also made a serious mistake in the Demjanjuk case, but when the court in Israel realized it they released him." Demjanjuk had been framed by the phony, infamous OSI in Washington, D.C., and for years his life was torn-up and destroyed by Mishpucka insanity. He had been forcibly transported to Israel and, under harsh conditions and the evil glare of hatred-consumed Mishpucka judges, he was sentenced to death. Under the Mishna you do not have the right to a jury. On the TV the camera caught the Mishna malice flashing from the treacherous Dershowitz's eyes. Larry King frantically covered up, hastening to halt his brother Mishpucka's explosive revealments of treason.

Previously on a *Larry King* show, Dershowitz had made another shocking, revealing statement. Forgetting himself, so engrossed in his own talk, Dershowitz was unwittingly talking about the law that he operates under; repeatedly he stated that the laws he was using were "2,000 years old". This is true; he was referring to their Mishna, the laws of the Rabbi Juda, not our U.S.

constitutional law, which is 200 years old. Suddenly, as if he had sharply been warned, given a signal, he changed the subject and corrected himself.

Now, as I know because of discovering it in the past, the Mishpuckas' lies and evil machinations have a way of catching up with them—the lies break through the surface in unexpected places revealing the true facts behind the scene.

In this event the true fact is that the frame-up of O.J. and the bloody death of Nicole Simpson and Ron Goldman have been an on-going conspiracy—a deadly, premeditated, conspiratorial double-murder to inspire exactly what it is doing: chaos—aggravate the tremendous black and white race-hate issue—and thrust out front new volatile issues of spousal-abuse, child-care and single motherhood. These issues will bring forth new Mishpucka pushers to exhort political and personal frenzy and chaos, chaos, chaos among us.

Abortion, another disastrous issue to strike at the calm of our government and system, was devised at the (Appalachian, Mafia-type crime meeting) secret meeting of top ADL Mishpuckas at Ojai, California, their Camp Ramah "hide-out".

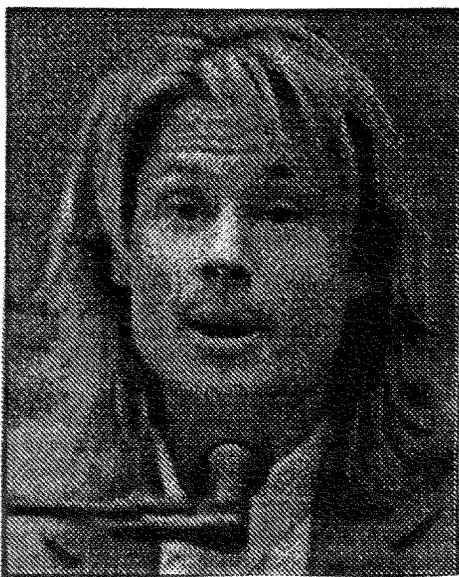
At the Camp Ramah three-day meet of powerful ADL Mishpuckas was Betty Friedan, the woman responsible for the present abortion fiasco. From my book, Chapter 36, 1987, [quoting:]

Friedan was a co-founder of the National Abortion Rights Action League. As a hatchet woman for B'nai, B'rith, Friedan's job was to create a volatile political situation by organizing and inciting the issue of abortion and using it to foment riotous dissension and disruption in the U.S. Government. Friedan became a zealous architect of clever pro-abortion propaganda. Skillfully she drew plans that enraged religious opponents of abortion.

Hollow but slick slogans such as "Pro-choice" and

Truth is stranger than Fiction,
but it is because Fiction is
obliged to stick to possibilities;
Truth isn't.

— Mark Twain



Kato Kaelin

"Right to my own body" were spawn of Betty's pregnant brain. As battle cries justifying abortion they were sent nationwide by the Mishpucka newspapers and TV media. The Abortion League was just one more of the Mishpuckas' countless organizations dedicated to destroying the *U.S. Constitution*. There is nothing new in conspiratorial plans to decimate a government's power prior to inflicting a fatal blow. In 1184 BC it was the Trojan Horse, in France during WW-II they called it the Fifth Column.

The Mishpucka was stirring the pot satanically; they didn't care if women got an abortion or not—their purpose was to sow and spread confusion, hate and chaos in America. [End of quote.]

At this Camp Ramah (Appalachian) meeting it was, [again quoting:]

...a list of names like reading a Tel Aviv phone book; G. Eckstein and Mel Shavelson, President of the Writers Guild of America; producers B. Yorkin, Norman Lear, and W. Froug, NBC Entertainment; Alfred Schneider, V. Pres. of ABC; D. Wolper, producer; Alan Dershowitz, Harvard Law School professor and J. Greenfield, political commentator. Multi-millionaire advertising sponsors of objectionable TV programs were in attendance: R. Goldstein, V. Pres. of Proctor and Gamble; Marvin Koslow, V. Pres. of Bristol Meyers Co., etc., etc., etc.

Not satisfied controlling the three major TV networks, the Mishpucka established a separate Jewish TV network operating out of Los Angeles and New York City. Coast to coast the channel broadcasts propaganda material beneficial to Jews. A powerful, politically motivated organization, United Teachers of Los Angeles, backs the network." [End of quote.]

Following the O.J. trial there will be an upsurge of the new issues that have been indelibly established in the people's minds through the TV media hoopla.

The people will not be able to distinguish reality from the vicious lies perpetrated by the ADL Mishpucka—chaos, chaos, chaos....

Betty Friedan is still going—stirring the abortion issue. Gloria Allred will conceivably be at the head and leading the spousal-abuse, and another frenzied Mishpucka female will push the child-care and single motherhood issue. And the full weight of the ADL Mishpucka propaganda machine will be behind a major, major race-hatred program rammed down the peoples' throats.

Shortly after the trial started and the prosecution began calling their witnesses to the stand, an extremely strange (weird) thing took place: the first serious crack in the polished surface of the Mishpucka conspiracy—

the first recorded and amazing testimony of direct evidence that could begin the back-track that would expose, bring to light, the guilt of the ADL Mishpucka monsters responsible for this incredibly evil, premeditated conspiracy of double-murder.

Early one morning a prosecution witness arrived at the office of the district attorney—he had been called there by lead prosecutor Marcia Clark and Christopher Darden. The purpose of this witness would be to establish the facts of a 911 call Nicole Brown Simpson made on October 25, 1993 at 10:00 P.M. from her house at 325 S. Gretna Green. This incident seven and a half months prior to the murders was to be presented to the jurors to bolster the prosecution's premise that "spousal-abuse" had been a precursor of eventual murder.

The witness called to this extraordinary meeting was L.A.P.D. Sgt. Robert Lerner, retired.

Marcia Clark and Christopher Darden had an amazing surprise for Sgt. Lerner; it flabbergasted him. When Lerner and his partner had answered the 911 call of Nicole Simpson on October 25, 1993, whereat she had claimed that O.J. had harassed her and kicked in her door, they had stayed there investigating for about an hour and a half. O.J. was present, so was Kato Kaelin, and Lerner's supervisor, Sgt. Craig Lolly was there.

Clark and Darden played a tape for Sgt. Lerner—he couldn't believe his ears—the entire hour-and-a-half investigation and his conversations with Nicole, O.J. and Kaelin had been recorded. Astonished, Lerner asked, "How in the world had that been done? Where in the world had the tape come from?"

Darden and Clark informed him that Sgt. Lolly had made it. They wanted to know if Lerner had ever been aware it was being made. Lerner was even more shocked to discover that Sgt. Lolly had made the tape—"No, absolutely not, this is the very first time I have ever had any idea it was done."

Clark and Darden told Lerner that they wanted to let him know the tape existed. They didn't want him to be surprised by it when cross-examined by Johnnie Cochran in the event that Cochran knew about the tape.

Sgt. Lerner was very upset—what was going on? He knew that such a covert action would never have been sanctioned unless he himself or his partner were under investigation by Internal Affairs Division or—or unless a secret investigation of O.J. for some reason was being perpetrated.

What was he being dragged into? He realized that whatever was going on he had better be extremely careful; there was something really bad behind this. This surreptitious taping prompts major questions of what was behind it.



Chief Willie Williams

In October 1993 it appears Lerner was a patrolman when he answered the 911 call; now he is a Sgt., retired. I was puzzled; why would Lerner retire so soon after a promotion when staying for a few more years would build up his pension?

Where had the tape been secreted for a year-and-a-half? Who had been holding it for what obviously was this very reason, to convict O.J.? How had Marcia Clark and Christopher Darden gotten it? Who had handed it to them? Had it come from the ADL Mishpucka's file on O.J. that the Mishpucka had been compiling???

For Lolly, a patrol Sgt., to secretly record two officers doing their duty conducting an investigation of a family squabble for an hour-and-a-half is unheard of—simply not done. The officers were not under investigation by Internal Affairs, so it becomes totally evident that O.J. Simpson was the target. It's a ba-zooka-rocket pointing directly at a high-level, deep-rooted conspiracy to set up and frame O.J. dating back prior to the October 1993 incident.

To conduct such an insidious operation which could seriously compromise innocent officers, the Sgt.

CONTACT: The Phoenix Project

CONTACT is a unique and inspired newspaper for concerned citizens everywhere, though it particularly focuses on the United States because of this country's special mission in the affairs of the world. That is, "As goes the United States, so goes the world."

CONTACT is a vehicle for Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's most recent writings on important current affairs, plus those from other en-light-ening sources, on matters critical to a responsible and informed public at this time of planetary transition and final days of battle between the Forces of Light and the "Evil Empire" forces of darkness.

CONTACT exists to counteract the manipulating lies and clever half-truths put out (on purpose) by the regular print and broadcast media prostitutes of the Satanic Elite controllers—parasites who are in the process of economically, physically, and spiritually collapsing this once great country (and actually the entire planet) down to a slave-state level of existence under their diabolical control plan called The New World Order.

This newspaper, *CONTACT*, began life on March 30, 1993, risen, like the mythical bird, with great determination "up from the ashes" of its internationally acclaimed predecessor called *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, in turn, began life in mid-October of 1991, having evolved from an earlier newsletter called the *PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS*, which itself came into existence as a faster way to get THE TRUTH out to you readers than was possible with the more substantial "book" format of the *PHOENIX JOURNALS*. Much incredible ground has been covered so far in that mission.

While the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*'s motto reminded all that "The Truth Will Set You Free", the *CONTACT*'s motto, displayed prominently in the masthead, takes that thought another important step forward and proclaims: "Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Mad!"

The "Phoenix Project" is about those preparations needed—at body, mind and soul levels—to both understand and survive the great healing changes which are beginning to energize this beautiful little planet, now so frazzled and tortured from abuses of all kinds. We look forward, with great expectations, to the *CONTACTING* with all of you—a coming together that is rapidly taking place as the entire Phoenix Project "ground crew" continues to connect, solidify, and gain strength through becoming informed of THE TRUTH. Indeed, welcome aboard, friends!

— Dr. Edwin M. Young
Editor-In-Chief, *CONTACT*

would have needed direct orders right from the top: Stanley Scheinbaum to Chief Willie Williams and others down to Sgt. Lolly.

The magnitude of this set-up operation would have required sophisticated recording equipment. Lolly wouldn't have had the entire recorder secreted on himself; he would only have had a tiny invisible microphone. A van or truck with complete, very expensive, sophisticated sound-gathering technology and at least two, perhaps three operators would be parked nearby in the vehicle. Was Sgt. Lolly a secret ADL Mishpucka agent? Was this van L.A.P.D. equipment, manned by L.A.P.D. officers, or was it an ADL Mishpucka operation with their own equipment and agents stalking Nicole and O.J.? Had Ron Goldman and Kato Kaelin, the "lover-boys", also been equipped with a small microphone while the ADL Mishpucka stalkers invaded and recorded the Simpson's every personal, private action for the purpose of destroying them at any moment they so chose? Sgt. Lolly was never called as a witness to explain what was going on.

When retired-Sgt. Robert Lerner was questioned on the witness stand, the D.A. asked few questions—only enough to establish the fact that O.J. was guilty of spousal-abuse—the existence of a tape recording was carefully skirted, omitted. When Johnnie Cochran cross-examined Lerner, he brought forth the information that Lerner had sworn that he had no knowledge of the taping or that such a tape was in existence and that he had first heard it the day before when it was played to him by Clark and Darden in their office.

No further vital questions were asked by the district attorney or by Cochran regarding who had furnished the tape to the D.A. or about who had ordered Sgt. Lolly to make it. Sgt. Lerner was dismissed from the stand and Sgt. Lolly was never called by either the prosecution or defense to give testimony on this fantastic revelation.

This taping had been at the orders and direction of Stanley Scheinbaum. It was hard, positive, incontrovertible evidence of the conspiracy of manipulation, sabotage, and premeditation leading directly to the seething, ADL Mishpucka spy and sabotage organization operating within the L.A.P.D.

There were assassins out there—a killer team, stalking—ready to strike—they slashed and stabbed, killed, and were back in their enclosed vehicle and gone before anyone was even aware of their presence—a team of professional-ADL Mishpucka killers. They then drove to O.J.'s house, planted the glove and spread blood evidence that had been obtained from O.J. months before and secreted for this purpose, the same as they did with the Sgt. Lerner tape. While at O.J.'s the

killers raised their voices which were heard by the maid next door. It was shortly before the voices were heard by the maid that Kato Kaelin heard the thump on his wall near the location where the glove was planted.

From Chapter 31 of my book, 1987, [quoting:] Considerable wealth and prestige, also amounts of pretension, reside in the fashionable Clearpoint area. The new community situated on the side of the hills overlooks the city of Ventura, and the Pacific Ocean a few miles in the distance. In the dark, early-morning hours of Friday, March 14, 1980, Joan Taylor was wakened from a sound sleep by her huge dog who led her out the back door. The dog went to the side gate facing the neighbors' home at 573 Highpoint Dr. and stood there looking. He didn't growl or whine; he just stared into the darkness. The eerie silence and the animal's strange behavior were scary. Shivers ran up Mrs. Taylor's back as chill mist infiltrating off the ocean grasped her with clammy hands. Obeying a quiet command the dog turned to follow. Hesitating, he stared once again into the darkness engulfing the house next door before escorting his mistress back into their home. Nothing stirred in the Clearpoint community, but somewhere, somewhere out there in the darkness someone watched and waited.

Sunday afternoon, March 16, 1980 the bludgeoned bodies of Lyman R. Smith and Charlene, his beautiful young wife, were found murdered in pools of blood in their bedroom. The bodies were covered with a sheet.

Of the philosophy of intuitions and instincts I am not certain. But of my experiences and knowledge of crimes and events happening far back in the past and of their evil connections with the present I do know for sure. The bloody, gangland-style execution of the lawyer and his wife was tied irrevocably into the murderous Ventura County Government corruption. [End of quote.]

Lyman Smith, a lawyer, was involved with the ADL Mishpucka corruption and drug smuggling. His huge, four-engined planes regularly flew trips to Iran. This operation involved Hymie Blitzberg, aka Steven J. Stone, a California state appeal court judge and California State Chief Justice Stanley Moskowitz, aka Mosk, and Scheinbaum in Santa Barbara hovered omnipresent, deep in the shadows—everything is connected.

The failure of Johnnie Cochran to delve and dig into every aspect, every switch and turn from top to bottom of Lerner's amazing testimony, as he has done without fail to every other prosecution witness is beyond belief. It returns everything to the Mutt and Jeff theory that the lawyers on both sides are manipulated by the same strings. When Simpson is found guilty the "Dream Team" can swear, "Look at the record; it's as

plain as your face. We did our very best—everything we could do for O.J." And a further related and significant phenomenon occurs as a result of Lerner's testimony. It's as if an unseen hand has blanked out the camera lens—a severe warning given to the media: do not further pursue this subject of the secret taping of the officers at the 911 call. Not a word of this event of Lerner's testimony has been seen and dissected and



Heidi Fleiss

redissected into countless discussions, as has been done to all the other witnesses by the TV network experts in their normal, frantic pursuit of sensationalism—nor has any word appeared in the newspapers. How does the ADL Mishpucka wield such undue, overwhelming power of censorship in free America?

Only a few steps from the O.J. courtroom another trial was going on: Heidi Fleiss, a Hollywood premium madam—she is the one who stated shortly after her arrest that so many prominent officials from Hollywood clear to Washington, D.C. are Johns in her little black book that she was in control of enough influence to change the NAFTA vote if she had wanted to. The ADL Mishpucka agents have secured all of that blackmail information in their secret files.

As is known, the plans of the ADL Mishpuckas to install Diane Feinstein as president of the U.S. necessitated that she win the California Senate race. An extremely wealthy oil man, Michael Huffington, had spent 28 million dollars of his own money to win that race. The Mishpucka had secretly spent far more than that amount on Feinstein and it still looked as if she would lose. Heidi Fleiss had been threatening to "reveal" all the names of her Johns, the names of the prominent clients in her little black book. Suddenly, just a few weeks before the November, 1994 election an amazing thing happened: flashing on the screen was Diane Feinstein being hugged and fawned over by Richard Riordan, the powerful Republican mayor of Los Angeles. He now strongly endorsed the Democrat, Diane Feinstein, for Senator. Shortly after Riordan's switch and his eager avowal to support Feinstein was first shown on TV, another extraordinary event took place. L.A.P.D. Captain Ackerman, of the vice detail, appeared on TV. He announced the notification that the decision had been made that absolutely none of the names of the sports, the Johns, in Madam Fleiss' little black book would be revealed either during the trial or afterwards. This took the combined agreement of high authorities from both the D.A.'s office and the L.A.P.D. to assure that no names would be revealed. This announcement by Capt. Ackerman was the signal—it notified Riordan and all the rest of Fleiss' clients that the deal was made; they were now safe from exposure.

The influence of Los Angeles Mayor Riordan over hundreds of thousands of both Republican and Democrat votes was the turning point in favor of Feinstein.

This evil, powerful, covert manipulation by the murderous ADL Mishpuckas bitterly affects every fiber



of our moral, financial and political structure—their spy and sabotage organization can put anyone they want in elected office or administrative positions. One insidious result in this Feinstein episode is clear: if Feinstein had not been elected to the Senate the outcome of the Balanced Budget Amendment would have been different.

But Feinstein's vote in this event had nothing to do with what was best for the U.S. or its citizens—it was strictly a political ploy: In the coming Presidential election, 1996, Feinstein must portray a positively different stance than the Republicans. She will proclaim to be a great champion of women, minorities, the middle-class and anybody else who might be stupid enough to vote for her.

Do not believe Feinstein—do not believe Dole or the Newt either—all are on the move to destroy America.

Nothing contained in Newt's or Dole's so-called Contract with America is worth a damn for the Ameri-

ever hit us with, are running amok.

At one point the ADL Mishpucka had become very concerned and frightened over the fact that all the people involved in the S&L and stock and bond operation of stealing hundreds of billions of dollars were Jews—dozens of thieves with Jew names were appearing in the newspaper and TV everyday. It was very unnerving to the Jews that their rackets were being exposed. One fabulously wealthy Mishpucka thief, Felix Rohatyn, was particularly frightened of being exposed—he called himself an investment banker. From chapter 45 of my book, 1987, [quoting:]

Before a Senate Committee, Felix Rohatyn cried out his fears of a vicious backlash against Jews. Top Jews in the stocks and bonds business held private, urgent meetings. The topic was their fears, that because so many of the men caught in fraud and stealing and about to be indicted were Jews, it could cause

Dole and Gingrich and all the rest of the craven scum quickly approved Robert Rubin unanimously.

Then our glorious leaders put the boot to America without mercy: they voted for NAFTA, GATT and the Mishpuckas' New World Order. Derivatives: look at what their deadly virus did to Orange County; look what they did to England's oldest bank in Singapore. The Mishpucka is eating the world alive.

In Ventura County the Mishpucka has been looting the taxpayers for years. Richard Wittenberg, the County Executive, Judge Jerome Berenson, etc., etc., have indebted the county to the point of bankruptcy and now Wittenberg has moved on to Santa Clara County in Northern California to suck them dry with their derivatives. For years the Mishpucka has had their eyes and evil designs on the huge pension funds of law-enforcement officers across the land. With the Mishpuckas' destructive take-over of the L.A.P.D., other major cities' police departments throughout the country will fall. The new, so-called "Legal Reform" Dole and Gingrich have already passed in the House of Representatives will preclude the peace officers who lose their pension funds and monthly checks from even suing in court the people responsible for the terrible financial disaster they have been engulfed in.

Civil Law Enforcement, as we know it and have depended on it for our safety and welfare, will be a thing of the past, as will many other of our great freedoms.

Agents of the ADL Mishpucka planted the glove on O.J.'s property but it was not Fuhrman. They are extremely clever. If you look at the results so far you will observe that they've killed four birds with one stone: 1. Created their perfect scapegoat; 2. Implicated O.J. in a double murder; 3. Implicated Det. Fuhrman and L.A.P.D. as racists and people capable of planting evidence and framing people; 4. Thrown great pressure into the Black and White race-hatred syndrome.

Many years ago, about 1955 (remember, everything is connected no matter how far in the past), Audie Murphy and I joined the Masonic Lodge. We had infiltrated the infiltrators—the ADL Mishpucka who had taken over the Masonic organization. The premise of Masons helping other Masons had departed into thin air thousands of years ago (that is now only a myth, except as to the Mishpucka members), when the Mishpucka overwhelmed the "Master-Masons", who were actually artisans. They had organized among themselves to keep their architectural and masonry abilities secret. To join their organization a new member started as an apprentice and took vows he would not reveal the secrets of their trade to outsiders. They had also organized to better assist them in safely traveling to foreign countries to practice their art of masonry and construction; thus they had secret signs in order that they would recognize each other. They were artificers, not politicians, lawyers, priests, psychiatrists and assassins, as were the Jews. But the Mishpucka gradually infiltrated the Masons; it was no longer an artisans organization where work and the artistry of construction was the real purpose. It became a political tool for the Mishpucka to use for their advantage.

Audie was being taken advantage of unmercifully in financial transactions by Mishpucka controllers of the movie industry and Universal Studios. His movie contracts were deceptively manipulated unscrupulously by Mishpuckas who sat right next to him in lodge, claiming to be brother Masons.

Audie complained bitterly about how Herbie Yates and Aaron Rosenberg, owners of Universal Studios and producers were not only stealing from him but had sicced IRS agents (Mishpuckas who had infiltrated the IRS) on him to further harass him.

Frank (my work partner) and I had been working on a case—an enormous network of narcotic smuggling into the U.S. which culminated in Hollywood for distribution.

While making numerous flights to Texas on Braniff Airlines, Audie made contact with a beautiful hostess. We suspected her of being a courier picking up the drugs at the Mexican border, an arranger of large



CHRIS O'NEARA/Associated Press

Surgical mistake: Willie King (left) talks with his lawyer, Peter Brudny, and his sister, Rebecca Fifer. King had the wrong uninfected foot amputated in a Florida hospital. The remaining foot then had to be removed.

can people—particularly what Newt the Nut and Dole, the treacherous, posturing Presidential hopeful, call "Legal Reform" which they just passed in the House with a \$250,000 limit on punitive damages. Now, everybody, use your noggins while you still have them on your shoulders: should Mr. Willie King be limited, relegated to only claiming \$250,000 punitive damages against the persons responsible for this horrible, horrible case of insane negligence? To the further horror of this citizen, the lawyers would eat up that small amount in a week and if he lost the case he would be forced to pay the costs of the winner.

This same so-called "Legal Reform" scam will also be used against us in further denying our American rights when charged with catastrophes in criminal cases like the O.J. case now playing before your eyes.

Believe me—everything is connected. While we are on the subject of the great Posturer and the Newt, would you really buy a used car from Phil Gramm? And please, take a look at Mr. Lugar, ...and Diane Feinstein... Dear Lord, save America!

We must have new, honorable Americans in office.

The ADL Mishpucka has been eating us alive for years. Now they have accelerated their feasting—the Michael Milken operation of junk-bonds, the precursor of derivatives, now known to be the most dangerous, deadly weapon the ADL Mishpuckas' Wall Street has

decided Anti-Semitism.

But ADL Mishpucka, A.M. Rosenthal, with the *New York Times News Service* wrote, "There is no need for Jews on Wall Street to feel called upon to explain the number of Jews involved."

A.M. Rosenthal would have Americans believe, "there is no conspiracy of greed" among Jews and if anyone dares suggest such a thing they'll suffer the Jews' "anti-Semitic" treatment. [End of quote.]

The Jews had been genuinely frightened when caught in their fraud and thievery; they thought the Christians would react in terrible anger. They knew that their Holocaust and anti-Semitic propaganda constantly blasting on the Christians had been effective, but they hadn't known how well it had worked, how frightened the Christians had actually become. When the cowardly Christian Americans backed off—even though they saw that the Jews were eating the country alive—the Jews were emboldened beyond their wildest dreams. They trotted out their newest weapon, derivatives, and the feasting really began. Mishpucka Alan Greenspan, at the Fed began a relentless, merciless raising of interest rates and, beyond believability, Clinton appointed one of the biggest thieves of all, Robert Rubin, the owner of Goldman-Sachs, to Secretary of the Treasury. And to show you how frightened and cowardly our Washington, D.C. leaders really are,

suitcases full of drugs secreted on the planes coming to L.A. Airport. Audie had met and married another hostess, a very lovely person who had no connection or knowledge of illegal activities—nor did any of the other Braniff employees. Through one of the Mishpuckas in the lodge who had unknowingly revealed it to me, I learned that a friend of his, a powerful L. A. politician, secretly had a girlfriend. She was an airline hostess with Braniff Airlines and the politician, on a certain date and time, was taking his girlfriend to a very prominent Mishpucka surgeon on Wilshire Blvd. in Beverly Hills. Supposedly she was to have a breast enhancement that would make her even more desirable to the politician. We were staked out on the airline hostess' apartment on North Orange in Hollywood when a car pulled up. The Mishpucka at the lodge had not told me the name of the politician—only that he was highly placed. When the politician got out of the car Frank and I were really shook up—it was Mayor Sam Yorty. If he had spotted us staking out that apartment we would have been dead. We followed Yorty and the woman at a respectful distance—and that was fortunate because we suddenly were aware of another car—two more intelligence agents were following the Mayor and his girl. We dropped further back and followed them because we knew they would not lose Yorty.

Then a puzzling thing occurred. We had thought the intelligence agents were doing the same thing as we—trying to learn where the drugs were going and their distribution in Hollywood—but instead they had pulled Yorty and the woman over to the curb. The two agents got out of their car and went up to the mayor. The driver was a large man, Howard Chappel, the head of the Federal Narcotics Bureau in L.A. He and Yorty did a lot of arm waving and excited conversing. Chappel went through the car and the suitcases in the trunk that Yorty and the girl had brought from her apartment and loaded into the trunk. After more words Chappel and the other agent returned to their car and drove off in another direction. Yorty and the woman continued on to the surgeon's office in Beverly Hills. Continuing to follow them, we subsequently learned that the doctor's distribution contact was Stanley Moskovitz, aka Mosk, a California Supreme Court Justice—and Mosk is still a Justice and in a high command post of the ADL Mishpuckas' evil operations.

Howard Chappel had been in trouble with his superiors in Washington, D.C. because of his lack of successful cases and prosecutions. He was being transferred punitively to a very undesirable post in New York City's Puerto Rican section which he hated—he wanted to stay in beautiful, big time Hollywood. Shortly after this incident Mayor Yorty appointed Howard Chappel to the high-paying, prestigious position of Chief Engineer of the Los Angeles Public Works Department. Chappel didn't know a manhole cover from a helicopter; such is the science of politics.

Big Bill McKesson the L.A. district attorney was the strict tool of the ADL Mishpucka and numerous times had threatened to kill Frank and me if we didn't stop interfering with the ADL Mishpuckas' criminal operations and corruption. Because of this we had been secretly meeting with the assistant D.A. Manley Bowler and making our reports to him. These meetings were always held in the middle of the night, in different places in the San Fernando Valley—usually about midnight in deserted, dark parking lots and behind closed gas stations.

The last time McKesson had bellowed in rage at us that he was going to have us killed was not long before this—he had learned about us digging up evidence of a group of prominent church people who periodically went to South America on missionary trips to help the poor people. They were smuggling—flying young girls and boys, 10 to 15 years old, back to the states and selling them as servants and sex-slaves to wealthy Mishpuckas in Beverly Hills.

We had learned that certain people, officials in the D.A.'s office, were involved in this operation. We

didn't dare let McKesson know about our narcotics investigation.

In 1963, shortly after JFK was assassinated, Frank and I had flown to Ruidoso, New Mexico with Audie where we met with Dallas Sheriff Bill Decker and former Senator John Tower.

Tower told us and gave us documents about the assassination. George Bush's father was involved in the CIA's phony assassination "set-up", along with Tower. Two Mishpucka lawyers were also involved through George Bush's father and were cognizant of the CIA scheme. They were the ones who secretly switched the CIA's phony assassination action to the Mishpuckas' real assassination operation and triggered the murder of JFK. These two Mishpucka lawyers are now U.S. Senators and (check this for craziness) one of them, Arlen Specter, is now the Chairman of the U.S. Senate Intelligence Committee and is running for President of the United States of America.

JFK's assassination was a long time ago, but everything is still connected. These two traitorous Mishpuckas are in high office and still at their dirty work of sabotage and destruction of America.

When Tower was telling us about what had occurred, Audie had recognized the thread of insidious evil in John's tale. He spoke up and said (in my book, Chapter 43, 1987), "Sounds exactly like a Hollywood script."

In 1987, knowing the danger that was besetting our country and the coming days of America's destruction, I had flown to Washington, D.C. There I handed out my book along with a Petition from the people imploring the Senate to investigate judicial corruption, murder and mayhem and the theft and illegal confiscations of their possessions by Mishpucka lawyers and judges. I had gone to D.C. in hope and in the very best of faith, to lay it all out, expose the organization that was terrorizing and ripping our country to bits. At that time John Tower was still alive and also others who were ready and willing to testify and present documented evidence and sworn testimony of the judicial crimes against America and its people. And to expose the ones guilty of the murder of JFK no matter what the cost and consequences might be to ourselves.

What did the Senators do next? Nothing—their insane cover-up is another entire story—but to this day the Crazy Joseph Biden (the plagiarist) prattles on, and there is Howlin' Heflin (the Hog), and Pete Wilson, one of the most insidious, making noises along with Arlen Specter about becoming President. And there is Teddy Kennedy—there just isn't much that can be said for him; the cowardly Teddy and his clan debase themselves and knowingly cavort with the evil people who murdered John and Bobby, probably the only two real people of the Kennedy clan.

All of the people at the Ruidoso meet are now dead except me. John Tower was killed in a mysterious plane crash identical to Audie Murphy. All of the documented evidence herein referred to is now in a safe place and never will be entrusted to the type of slime now infesting our Congress and governmental offices. It would certainly not only be covered-up, it would be destroyed completely—and so would a lot more loyal Americans.

It now awaits that time when we have honorable men and women in office—ones who love America and are not afraid to bring it all to light.

This day as I watch the television I see the traitorous Strom Thurmond being trotted out to receive awards for civil rights accomplishments, and Dole announces that he has selected Strom to be his campaign chairman. Can you believe the arrogance of these sick old traitors—and don't be overwhelmed by their "Purple Hearts" from WW-II. After D-Day, during the invasion of France, brave men, airborne troops, were flown into France in rickety, unsafe gliders and landed behind the German lines. They fought valiantly; most of them were killed or wounded. Some days after the area had been secured by the American soldiers, Strom Thurmond

glided in on a mission to observe the secured area—the glider landed safely—Strom, while stepping down from the glider, slipped and fell out on to the ground. He tore up his pants and skinned his ass. Several days later, when safely back in England, an officer friend of his made out a report and recommended the hero for a Purple Heart.

Many years ago when these Congressmen and Senators got into office, they were young; they felt invincible with their power; their time would never come. But now, the penalty has been levied and must be paid; they stayed too long at the trough. After 30, 40, and 50 years they finally have to admit they know their time has come—all their past evil treason flashes before them. They are terrified; how can they keep all these dark secrets locked up? They know they can't, but they rip and tear, fight mightily to get people to replace them who will cover their backs and they desperately pass new laws to keep their filth under cover.

For their own protection they must stick together—this is what they now term "bipartisan cooperation". Even ones who were deadly enemies while they were stealing have come together to protect their hides from the people.

Do not be "spooked" by ADL Mishpucka propaganda and come down on our good "peace officers"; they are our civil protectors. It is the ADL Mishpucka spies and saboteur agents who have infiltrated the police departments who are our enemies.

From his post in Washington, D.C. Alan Dershowitz faxed a note direct to Johnnie Cochran. Kardashian, the "mechanic", rushed it the few steps from his seat to Cochran at the podium. Dershowitz's scapegoating message was this, "The Columbian drug-dealers did it; it's what they call a "necklace" where they cut the victims' throats; get this into the record immediately." Cochran obeyed orders. He immediately began to berate Det. Tom Lange on the witness stand about why he hadn't investigated for Columbian drug dealers.

We go to the past—Lee Harvey Oswald was a Marine—he was sent to Russia by Naval Intelligence to develop a "deep-cover" as a Communist and Castro follower. Remember all the terrific chaos surrounding the JFK assassination and how Dallas policemen were accused of involvement? A thousand different chaotic theories were floated about who "did it" and after 32 years there are even more theories of who done-it flying around and the ADL Mishpucka still plies vicious propaganda to their own advantage, accusing anyone they can to create more chaos. (Oliver Stone, see his latest).

Now remember the present. Fuhrman was also a Marine—what could attract more attention than for him to declare himself a hater of Mexicans and Blacks and to make an official record of it to be brought into play at the proper time? He is now accused of being a Nazi, an Aryan white Supremist, a hate-filled redneck. Then further to enhance this image—right in the middle of all these accusations and furor—can you believe this: Fuhrman goes to Idaho and supposedly buys a house right in the middle of Aryan Nation country, which brings into focus that other L.A.P.D. retired officers have moved to Idaho. Keep remembering: Oswald, to enhance his image for his "deep-cover" as a Castro sympathizer, precipitated a fight on a street corner with a Cuban refugee.

Same M.O.—at the airport on his return from Idaho, Fuhrman engaged in a scuffle with a reporter-photographer and shoved him down. There followed more publicity that he was an Aryan Nation thug—his "deep-cover" as an ADL Mishpucka spy and saboteur is in place and the ADL Mishpucka has been highly successful in creating powerful propaganda to stir the pot against everyone in the nation. We all begin to develop guilty consciences of our thoughts—insidious psychological warfare against the U.S. of America.

But something is terribly wrong; something is missing in this story about Mark Fuhrman and his

"race-hatred" for black people and Mexicans. A true racist also hates Jews right along with Blacks and Mexicans. Not a word has been said—not word one—about Fuhrman hating Jews. It's a "tip-off"—it's the way the Mishpucka operates. Never bring attention to themselves, always keep the heat on others—make them fight, kill and maim each other while the Mishpucka stands back and watches.

The ADL Mishpucka will scream that this is a terrible character assassination of Fuhrman but is it that much worse to call him an ADL Mishpucka spy and saboteur than a Nazi skin-head racist?

If the above is indeed the true case of what happened with Mark Fuhrman, it is the parallel of San Francisco Police Intelligence Officer Thomas J. Gerard. Gerard turned traitor to America and performed illegal covert operations for the ADL Mishpucka by spying on and sabotaging innocent American citizens and making thousands of secret records for the ADL Mishpucka files to be used as blackmail.

Was Fuhrman turned against America by the ADL Mishpucka by the same ruse as they used with Gerard: "that his maternal grandmother was a Jew and supposedly had perished in the Holocaust and this led him to want to become a religious Jew"?

It has to come out—it is imperative to the future of America.

The ADL Mishpucka is a fearful, ferocious, illegal espionage and sabotage organization operating in the United States for the sole purpose of bringing down America. These facts have been known by the FBI and the Justice Department for a long time. The Democrat administrations have covered up the ADL Mishpuckas' disgusting, outrageous depredations and interference in America's orderly governmental functions; the Republican party has sworn for years that if they were in power they would save America from all the corruption afflicting us. The Republicans have been in charge for months now and not a word has been said about the terrible scourge destroying our country. Rather, in turn, they have tightened down the screws on the people and are presently busy dismantling what little dignity and security the country has left.

The Los Angeles Police Protective League used to be the Fire and Police Protective League back in 1946 when I belonged to it and went to meetings.

I have had a lot of experience in this field of protecting police officers' rights; I was also a member and director of the Ventura Police and Fire Association which I joined in 1957.

I can advise police officers and deputy sheriffs that their pension funds and their retirement security are almost out the window. The ADL Mishpucka has spotted and targeted those huge, vast sums of money (trillions) just sitting there like ducks on a pond. It drives them crazy; they can't sleep at night; their greed is busting out of their skins. Ivan Boesky, S&L thief says, "Greed is great." Derivatives—that's how they'll do it—in fact they have already done it. Pension money has already been irrevocably turned over—huge sums seriously compromised, committed to wildly fluctuating foreign, international entities. City council members, county boards of supervisors, directors and trustees of Police and Fire pensions all over the country have the power to make decisions as to investments; they have their hands in the pension-pot clear up to their elbows.

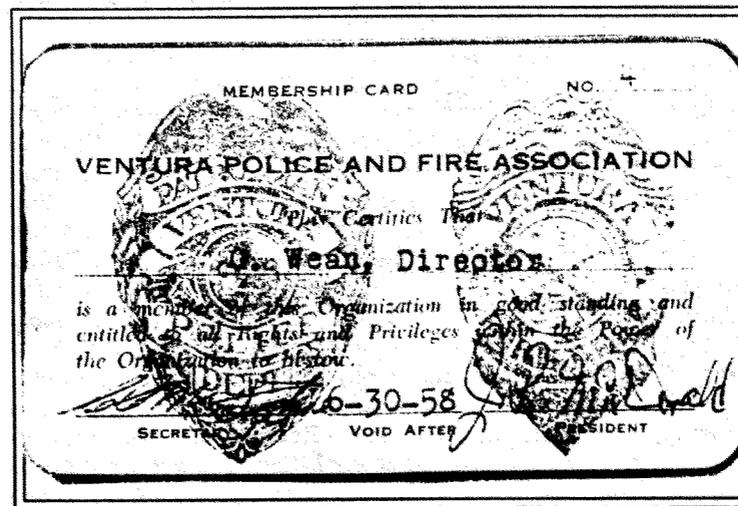
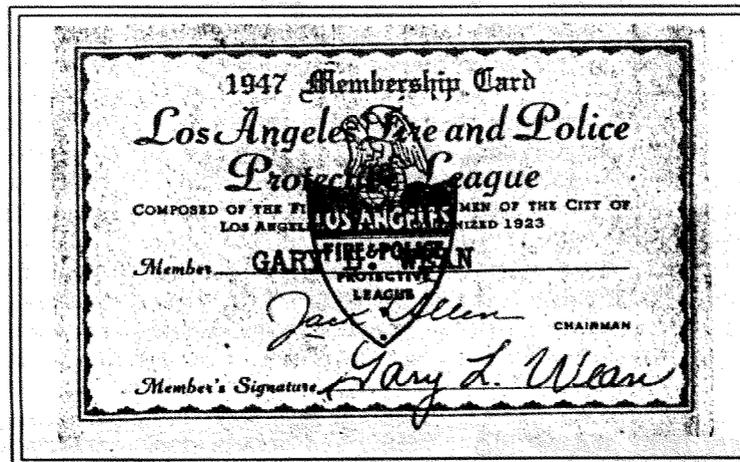
Recently several municipal governments suffered huge losses on dealings in derivatives; the only excuses of the persons responsible for the tremendous losses only excuses were that "they claimed they didn't understand what they were buying". That is a lie because they knew they were investing in derivatives.

And excuses don't help anyway after the ADL Mishpucka gets its hands on the funds. Look at Orange County and the largest, oldest bank in England—disas-

ter was on them swiftly—no warning—like an unexpected avalanche, but it is too late when you are already buried under tons of worthless paper. The ADL Mishpucka is working frantically in Washington, D.C. to prevent any U.S. agency from establishing any new regulations that might slow down their new "gold-strike": the Police and Fire Pension funds.

The morale of the officers of the L.A.P.D. is rock-bottom—it crept upon them from the start of the Rodney King trial and the inferno of the subsequent Watts riots. Some of the L.A. Police Protective League Board of Directors are under the control of the ADL Mishpucka, and Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell were sold down the river. I gave the League evidence of the "Riot and Revolution Conspiracy" and the lawyers of the King trial officers were also advised, but they refused to give them the proper defense.

With the lifeless, low, departmental morale, the citizens of the city suffer lack of protection; businesses and the entire economy suffer. City and county government functions slow down and suffer from lack of proper management, etc., etc.—chaos, chaos, creeping chaos. The ADL Mishpucka has unleashed destruction upon the city. The L.A. City Council is made up of and



controlled by fanatical ADL Mishpuckas.

Councilmen Zev Yaroslavsky, Marvin Braude, and Los Angeles' own "Barney Fag" Joel Wachs, and all the rest of the ADL Mishpucka councilpersons have conspired for years with Federal Judge Harry Pregerson and Stanley Scheinbaum to destroy and take over the L.A.P.D. And they used their tools, black Mayor Thomas Bradley, and white Chief of Police Darryl Gates to accomplish it.

Councilmen Yaroslavsky, Braude and Wachs, etc., etc., were deeply involved in drugs and smuggling and revenue-bond fraud. (From Chapter 35 of my book, 1987), [quoting:]

In a 1981 report on organized crime, the California Attorney General George Deukmejian admitted existence of "Israeli Organized Crime" (Mishpuckas). He stated, "The Jews are competitors of the Mafia. They are involved in drug smuggling and specialize in narcotics dealing."

The L.A. City Councilmen were involved in a gigantic drug smuggling operation connected to Iran. In January 1981, fifty-two American hostages were released from Iran after being imprisoned more than a year. The one receiving the most attention as a "hero" was forty-seven-year-old Jerry Plotkin. Councilmen Yaroslavsky, Braude, and Wachs honored Plotkin on his return to L.A.; he was driven to City Hall in a gold limousine bearing a giant yellow ribbon on its hood. But L.A.P.D. and FBI files disclosed Plotkin's criminal record of narcotics smuggling went back 24 years to 1957. Plotkin had been in Iran to negotiate a huge cocaine deal when he was seized by the Iranians along with legitimate U.S. Government employees. Councilmen Wachs, Yaroslavsky, and Braude stirred up media propaganda to camouflage Plotkin's Iran trip as that of a legitimate U.S. businessman. The Councilmen had even gotten Mayor Tom Bradley to declare February 4, 1981 as "Jerry Plotkin Day".

But the ADL Mishpucka city councilmen were already involved in another scam to cheat the Los Angeles taxpayers out of billions. It was a revenue-bond scam that would make the 250-million-dollar Ventura County Courthouse scheme look pale. A four-and-a-half-billion dollar nuclear plant was to be built in Palo Verde, Arizona involving the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power. A California taxpayers organization, The Alliance for Survival filed a lawsuit to prevent the sale of bonds based on fraud by the City Council's illegal adoption of a bond issue.

Attorneys for the taxpayers group argued to the court that the bond issue was a criminal fraud being perpetrated against taxpayers. Despite all the facts exposing this fraud, ADL Mishpucka Judge Leon Savitch ruled against the taxpayers and ordered a block of bonds worth five-hundred-and-forty-million be sold a few days later by the Southern California Public Powers Authority. This was another Mishpucka corporation set up exactly like their phony Public Facilities Corp. in Ventura. [End of quote.]

And this is what got reporter Don Boles killed in Phoenix, Arizona. He had been investigating the fraud involving the Palo Verde scam. Two days later they attempted to kill me in my driveway right after I filed a lawsuit against the Public Facilities Corp. which stopped them from selling their bonds. This affair also got Jessica Savitch killed and later another man was killed when they set fire to the skyscraper building in Los Angeles to destroy the Palo Verde and Public Facility records.

When ADL Mishpucka Judge Leon Savitch smashed the peoples' right to justice, "He gave their Mishpuckas' Public Powers Authority four-and-a-half-billion dollars of the citizens' money and the taxpayers have forty years to pay the four-and-a-half-billion plus an additional four-billion interest." It is almost impossible for an average

American citizen to comprehend the fantastically enormous amounts of money and resources the ADL Mishpucka has stolen from America.

Their thefts could pay off the national debt of five-trillion dollars with more left over to spread among the people.

And the ADL continues to march on in their evil activities.

Captain Noele, an ADL Mishpucka running for sheriff in Portland, Oregon has been a spy and saboteur while on the Portland Police Department. If he becomes sheriff he will continue his treason by using sheriff deputies and taxpayers' money in illegal activities of making secret files on innocent people for the Mishpucka to use in blackmail operations, such as the Madam Heidi Fleiss evidence was used against America for the benefit of Mishpucka Diane Feinstein.

O.J. Simpson's "Dream Team" has been beating a "dead-horse" with their Fuhrman, Aryan Nation, Nazi

baloney. It is the ADL Mishpuckas' treasonous, murderous activities that must be exposed.

For America to be saved a series of things absolutely must be done:

The ADL Mishpucka must be smashed—all persons involved in and responsible for their criminal activities must be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law. All their blackmail files must be confiscated—all the money they have stolen from America and its citizens must be reclaimed, recovered—they must be prohibited from ever forming such evil organizations in America again.

The Federal Reserve must be ruled null and void and totally disbanded.

The judicial system, both federal and state, must be investigated and every judge and employee involved in criminal activity removed and prosecuted.

Every politician, staff members, administrative personnel, anyone, etc., who has had power in Washington, D.C. for ten years or more must be removed. It is imperative; unless these basic problems are removed, America cannot survive.

Lawyer F. Lee Bailey of the defense "Dream Team" deliberately and viciously attempted to stir harsh black-white race hatred while cross-examining Det. Mark Fuhrman in an attempt to prove Fuhrman is a racist. Repeatedly Bailey bellowed the epithet "nigger" in the jury's faces and world at large—exactly what the ADL Mishpucka promotes.

Where does it stand at this time? O.J. is a loser—guilty.

Lawyers Robert Shapiro and Johnnie Cochran were advised and given evidence and information that the ADL Mishpucka was responsible for the double murder; they have chosen to ignore the true facts and proceed to stir up the ADL Mishpuckas' conspiratorial propaganda of Race—Riot—and Revolution.

And among the black people, those who have analyzed and given it real thought have rejected the ADL Mishpuckas' vicious propaganda.

The lawyers for O.J. Simpson must proceed to expose and reveal the ADL Mishpucka, the guilty parties. If not, we are all losers—big losers!

!s/ Gary L. Wean, 3/17/95

Thursday, January 26, 1995

To: CONTACT Newspaper

Update—The O.J. Simpson Frame-Up

Up to this point, Thursday, 1/26/95, Defense lawyer Johnny Cochran has still to finish his opening statement, in rebuttal to District Attorney Marcia Clark's opening statement (which was a well presented outline of their case for finding Simpson guilty).

On Wednesday afternoon, 1/25/95 Cochran's opening statements paralyzed the Prosecution and Clark's co-counsel William Hodgman went to the hospital with a "heart attack" and the remainder of her staff went scurrying like rabbits.

The calamity within the Prosecution's ranks was caused by confidential information which, as I stated in my article printed in the September 6, 1994 issue of CONTACT newspaper [reprinted starting on p.34], I first began to receive only hours after the double murder.

Cochran's opening statement to the jury astounded not only America but the whole world—the fact that Detective Mark Fuhrman had interviewed a maid next door to O.J.'s house and she told him she had observed O.J.'s white Bronco parked at his house at the very time of the murder. But, what made this even more astounding was that Fuhrman did not make a report and, according to the D.A., did not advise them of this witness' observations!

Further, and far more explosive, Cochran revealed

a witness who had seen four suspicious men lurking in front of Nicole's house at the time the D.A. says the crime occurred. These men wore dark coverings of some sort on their heads and ran to a car and sped away when they saw the witness watching them.

Another independent witness saw a lone man (not O.J.) lurking in some shrubs near Nicole's home.

Now it is out in the open that numerous other parties were stalking Nicole other than O.J. Who were they and who was giving them their orders?

We know that this was not a 'random' crime, like some nuts just driving around in a car and shooting or stabbing any innocent people who happen to be on the street. This random possibility does not exist.



JUST TAKE 3 DEEP BREATHS,
MISS CLARK... (AND MAYBE IT
WILL ALL GO AWAY!!)

So we have to ask, what is the reason this horrible crime occurred; there has to be a 'motive.'

The underlying 'motive' is the struggle for 'political power'—untold, evil political power. It is a terrible thing if people must be killed in such a horrible manner as were these victims just so someone can maintain his power.

For over sixty years—back to Franklin D. Roosevelt, the Democratic Party has controlled the Black vote as a solid block. And the Mishpucka (the "Jewish" mafia; pronounced Mish-spooka—like spook)—through an evil system of fantastic sums of money being handed to individual Democrats—has held control of the Democratic Party.

Because of certain startling events that occurred, the ADL [Anti-Defamation League] Mishpucka intelligence agents became convinced that their powerful, solid block of Black votes was crumbling; it could no longer be controlled. This terrible blow to the ADL was blamed on Louis Farrakhan's rising popularity among the Black people, and O.J. Simpson, who supposedly was connecting with Farrakhan and the Muslims.

At this time we must slow down, think, think deeply—about motive, remembering that 'everything is connected'.

About the very time in mid-June 1994, when this double-murder occurred in Hollywood—clear back in New York, three thousand miles away, a mysterious figure, Michael Fitzpatrick, an ADL agent provocateur and also a U.S. Government agent-informer, approached Qubilah Shabazz, the daughter of Malcolm X (the Muslim leader who was slain thirty years ago). This approach amounted to an ADL plot to entrap a Black

woman in a phony scam to assassinate Louis Farrakhan—and this was calculated and coordinated to simultaneously take out O.J. Simpson and Farrakhan, and cause the Black people to fight and break up amongst themselves.

After their leader and their hero were disposed of, the Black people could be drawn back into the ADL fold, and again the ADL would control a solid voting block which the Democrats know they will have to have to win in the 1996 election.

The mysterious Michael Fitzpatrick, which, I believe, is not his true name, was involved and caught with ADL-JDL [Jewish Defense League] Mishpucka terrorists in a mad scheme to blow up some innocent Arabs in New York City with high explosives.

These terrorists were caught by authorities and Fitzpatrick was imprisoned.

I ask you again: think, really think about all these strange interlocking events and put them in their proper places.

Years ago there was a group calling themselves the Symbionese Liberation Army. They were committing crimes and eventually were pinpointed by the L.A.P.D. hiding out in a house in the Watts area. It was machine-gunned to pieces, set on fire and all the occupants were cremated.

Patty Hearst, the daughter of the 'family-owned' Hearst newspaper empire had been caught up in the activities of the Symbionese Liberation Army through no fault of her own. It was planned by the ADL that she would be in the house and killed along with the rest of the SLA. However, fortunately she was not there. This action was to take place to convince the Hearst newspapers that they should get back in the ADL fold and follow THEIR guideline of what news should be released and what should not be released to the public.

L.A.P.D. did not discover this hide-out by themselves—a lawyer had leaked this info to them. F. Lee Bailey leaked the information to L.A.P.D. and his conduit to the ADL was his supervising agent (attorney) Alan Dershowitz. Bailey and Dershowitz are connected to the O.J. Simpson case and are up to their old ADL tricks of sabotage and provocation, sowing dissention

and discord in the Defense ranks by leaking confidential Defense information and strategy to unauthorized persons.

Round and round we go—everything is connected. Now remember, Bailey and Dershowitz are members of "The Dream Team"—what the media calls O.J.'s lawyers. It will end up a "Nightmare".

In my CONTACT newspaper article of 9/6/94, I explained how the Defense lawyer in the Vickie Morgan-Marvin Pancoast case made a big phony fuss to make himself look good—but all of the Defense's evidence of how someone else did it was ruled out by the judge—judicial discretion.

After Pancoast was found guilty, the Defense lawyer screamed to high heaven, "The record, look at the record, you can see I did my best, I really fought hard." Back to the present.

I agree, Cochran is doing a great job, but is it just a great big fuss to make the Defense lawyers look good and to justify all the millions they got from Simpson. Cochran actually has good witnesses who can prove that others did the killing, but he had this information clear back in July, and August of 1994 and, under the rules of discovery, was obligated to give the Prosecution this information. Cochran was well aware that by withholding the information he could be subjected to sanctions denying him the opportunity to put the witnesses on the stand. Why would he jeopardize O.J. like this unless he were deliberately inviting sanctions?

Cochran did not reveal these critical witnesses to the Prosecution until after the Prosecution made their opening statement and gave a road map of how they intended to proceed. It was like dropping a bomb on

Marcia Clark and William Hodgman.

Now if O.J. is found guilty, all the world has heard Cochran tell the jury and the court that he had witnesses who could prove that others had committed the heinous crime. The only problem is that Cochran can't produce them for the jury to hear, if Judge Ito places sanctions prohibiting the witnesses from testifying. The same tactic was used by the judge in the Pancoast murder trial. It's a formula for race-hatred explosive riots, chaos that will harm both White and Black and America.

At this writing it is not known what decision and ruling Judge Ito will make or when he will make it. It is possible that he will withhold his ruling until further down the road when the Prosecution can give him more cause to rule out the witnesses from testifying—probably at some point when the issue will not be so volatile.

However, Cochran has given Black people good cause to believe O.J. is innocent and has been framed by White people. The ADL 'chef' has created a recipe for race hatred, explosive riots, death and mayhem, and chaos that will harm both Black and White and America. It's in the oven cooking. It's almost done!

Another connection: the ADL-concocted case of the Chicago Seven which damaged America and the American people inestimably. Jerry Rubin, a defendant in that case was killed in an "accident" in Beverly Hills not long after and not far from where Nicole and Ron Goldman were murdered.

Lawyer Kunstler, an ADL agent, was Rubin's lawyer in the Chicago Seven case and now Kunstler has become the lawyer for Malcolm X's daughter in the ADL frame-up to convict Qubilah Shabazz. This plot will serve to discredit and destroy Black leaders Farrakhan and Simpson and insure race riots and revolution.

Examine the possibilities and results of the ADL conspiracies:

Should Judge Ito rule against Simpson's witnesses taking the stand, and O.J. is still found not guilty, then the true killers have not been exposed. Forever after the world will be split in their opinion: did O.J. really do it or not? He will never be free of the stigma—his life is destroyed.

If the D.A. staff loses this case it will probably finish Garcetti (the elected District Attorney). Ira Reiner, the ADL Mishpucka agent, will be returned to office as the District Attorney, and Stanley Scheinbaum will control the L.A.P.D. Sherman Block will control the Sheriff Department. Harry Pregerson will control the Federal Ninth Circuit. The L.A. City Council is controlled by the Mishpucka. Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer are California's Senators; both are vicious ADL Mishpuckas. This is total political power.

Perhaps the ADL Mishpucka is right now making one of its first open moves to destroy Constitutional America as we know it. President Clinton has ordered the Justice Department, Attorney General Janet Reno, to destroy the Muslim groups in America and seize all their assets on the supposition that they are a cult and are exporting terrorism to Israel and bombing the Jews.

Next Reno can claim that the anti-abortion people are terrorists and are connected to Evangelical, Baptist, Catholic, Methodist and other churches which are supposedly exporting anti-abortion and anti-gay terrorism throughout the world and their assets will be seized and confiscated and some will be jailed.

My information is that a small group of loyal American Senators are standing fast. I still do not know who they are but it is fully time for them to make their move.

The first productive action would be to totally "null and void" the Federal Reserve System, and put all of America's money back in the hands of Congress and the people. Then remove all corrupt Federal and State judges!

When this small group of loyal Senators makes their move and the people see they are in earnest and intend to succeed, millions upon millions of loyal American citizens will rise, stand and march by their side.

/s/ Gary L. Wean 1/26/95

The O. J. Simpson Frame-Up

The Anatomy Of A Conspiracy Of Race Riots & Revolution

August 19, 1994

THE ANATOMY OF A CONSPIRACY OF RACE RIOTS AND REVOLUTION (MISHPUCKA)

The O.J. Simpson Frame-Up

by Gary L. Wean

This is a notice. Wednesday, August 19, 1994. A claim and demand for the \$500,000.00 reward posted by O.J. Simpson, "for tips" (information) leading to the exposure and arrest of the killers of Nicole Simpson and Ronald Goldman. The main object and purpose of O.J. Simpson's posting this reward is to confirm to the public that he is innocent of all charges in this matter—this requested confirmation to the public is herein and hereby made certain. Said above sum is to be paid to Gary L. Wean no later than ten days after delivery (service) of these documents to O.J. Simpson or his defense lawyer, Robert Shapiro or LeRoy Taft, his business attorney.

This barbarous conspiratorial plot's full intent is the total destruction and the takeover of city, county and state civil governments through unbelievable chaos, massive uncontrollable racial riots, pitting White and Black people against each other, thrown at each others' throats in deadly combat by lies and instigations conjured by the sinister provocateurs of a mysterious Crime Family. Looting, burning, murder and mayhem in an eradication of Christian Americans' values and ways of life forever.

But wait. Before proceeding further with such an exposé of the evil conspiracy of America's destruction, a fearful word has reared its head. Paranoid! "My God!", the Christians cry. We are talking paranoia!! For God's sake, the last thing in the world I want to be called is paranoid. It could ruin me, just the slightest implication alone is devastating if they put it on you. Webster calls it, "A chronic mental disorder, characterized by delusions of persecution."

But this is not so; for once, Mr. Webster is wrong. I came upon an amazing thing: paranoia is not a shameful, to be shunned mental disorder at all.

A man, Thomas Pynchon, who, to my positive thinking, will go down in history as one of the greatest philosophers (the general laws that furnish the rational explanation of anything) of all time, ancient Chinese and Greek philosophers included. Pynchon clarifies paranoia rationaly in an eye-opening fashion with merely a few words: "Paranoia is the leading edge of the awareness that everything is connected."

Suddenly you realize, you awaken, the picture is clear, you are not becoming mentally disordered at all. You have been merely, slowly becoming aware that all the dastardly, evil past events that have been occurring and are still taking place have emanated from a single source; everything is connected. Holding this enlightening knowledge you can no longer be fright-

ened, intimidated or deterred from your fight for truth and freedom with silly accusations of just a word, *paranoia*.

One more thing must be completely understood by loyal Americans in this deadly, last chance, conflict to save Christians and their families. The enemy, this single source must be glaringly identified, and spotlighted under full beam once and for all, unveiled for everyone to see and know with no doubt in their mind whatsoever remaining as to who and what it is. And this will be done.

Everyone who reads a newspaper or watches TV has heard about the Mafia (the Italian Crime Family), and no doubt has heard about the Jakuza (the Japanese Crime Family), and the Triad Society (the Chinese Crime Family) and the Mexican Mafia (The Mexican Crime Family). In my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* (first printed in 1987), Chapter 40 acknowledged the existence of all these crime families operating in America many years ago. We will get to the real enemy, the real "Crime Family" shortly.

Early in his presidency, Ronald Reagan named U.S. Federal Judge Irving Kaufman to head his new Crime Commission to crack down on Organized Crime. Kaufman—secretly a high level member of the Anti-Defamation League, a vicious hidden foe of America and against everything Christians stand for—after two-and-a-half years of directing the so-called "Crime Commission", came out with an announcement denouncing the Italians, the Japanese, the Chinese and Mexicans.

Quoting Kaufman's "great revelation": "We have uncovered new criminal organization networks emerging in U.S. cities in drugs, gambling, prostitution and extortion. The operations are highly structured and disciplined. They operate virtually unnoticed by the American public." Kaufman then emphasized gravely his uncovering of these Italian, Japanese, Chinese, and Mexican gangsters with hypocritical, phony concern. Quoting Kaufman, "These crime groups must be stopped." Then he identified dramatically the criminals he claimed to have uncovered, "The Mafia, the Jakuza, the Triad Society and the Mexican Mafia."

But Irving Kaufman, a federal judge and head of the President's Crime Commission to expose Organized Crime, while falsely posing as a loyal American never once mentioned the Mishpucka (the Jew Crime Family) the most secret, deadly, powerful organized crime family in the world and the only one dedicated to the total destruction of America and the eradication of Christianity. And why would Kaufman cover-up and fail to alert America to this fearful enemy? Because Federal Judge Kaufman is a ranking agent of the ADL and a Mishpucka actively engaged in the plot to destroy America and Christianity.

The Mishpucka is not something new, just well concealed. For thousands of years they have been a bloodline, a cult practicing and idolatizing usury, assassination, extortion, prostitution, drugs and most expertly the undermining, pillaging and despoiling of innocent peaceful governments and their people. All

the while they eternally pose as philanthropists, do-good people. The word Mishpucka (Family) is never uttered by Jews in front of Christians except on very rare occasions. But I have discovered several articles wherein noted Jews have slipped up, verified the existence of the Mishpucka and the meaning of the word as The Family. Try it on Jews, see the reaction; don't let them tell you they never heard of it, watch closely their eyes.

The word Mishpucka and its meaning, "Jewish Crime Family" must be brought out in all police communications, recognized by all law enforcement agencies and the news media exactly like the word Mafia has become common usage by law officers and news media when labeling and describing the Mafia (the Italian Crime Family). Americans must become aware, alerted to the distinction, this separation of Jews and Italians, or they can never fully understand and know who their real enemy is. And it is impossible to fight back until you have identified the enemy.

Quoting my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* (1987), Chapter 35, "The important difference is that the so-called Mafia is a loosely knit group of Italian Criminals. They are loyal to the United States in the sense of having no conscious intent to destroy America. But the Mishpucka is a secret organization, a criminal bloodline owing allegiance to the Family alone. Their sworn declaration and evil goal is the subjugation of the people and total control of the world's power and wealth."

The Mafia knows where their best interest lies, they are more than willing to be subject to protection under the fair laws of the *U.S. Constitution* and *Bill of Rights*. But the Mishpucka operates under the *Mishna*, the Jew law, the law of the Rabbi.

The *Mishna* is diametrically opposed to the *United States Constitution* and the *Bill of Rights* except when in the event the *Constitution* can be used for their own personal benefit. And that is what is eating the heart out of America right now, we are operating under the *Mishna* and not the *U.S. Constitution* and *Bill of Rights*.

Quote (1987) of my book, Chapter 36, "After the Crucifixion of Jesus, High Priests of the Jewish Temples were called Rabbis. Rabbi Juda wrote the *"Mishna"*. The *Mishna* became the law that all Jews must study and follow in criminal, civil, political, religious and family matters. After this accomplishment Rabbi Juda was known as "The Holy" and all Rabbis became spiritual heads of their communities. This was about the same time the Khazars of Asia converted to Judaism. To be a Jew you must follow and obey the *Mishna*. This has been the Jews failing, their problem in every country in the world—if they follow the *Mishna* it is an impossibility for them to assimilate under Christian laws, values and morality. Nor has it been possible for them to assimilate under the laws of any other established religions and their governments.

So, immediately they set about undermining and bringing that country in which they have established their "community" under the domination of their *Mishna*.

But the *Mishna*, (Jew law) does not work anywhere; observe Israel, their own country which was handed to the Jews on a platter in hope that they would all go there and stop their depredations on the rest of the world.

In Israel the Mishpucka has proven, they can blame no one else for their ingrained greed, their abject cruelty in the manner in which they dominate other people—and the *Mishna* corruption in the failure of their judicial, financial and military affairs.

The Mishpucka hierarchy is over everything. They are all powerful, they sacrifice the life of a Jew without hesitation, as swiftly as a Christian or Muslim life is snuffed out when it becomes expedient to their agenda.

The evil brain of the Mishpucka which controls everything is in the ADL B'nai B'rith headquarters in New York City, not in Israel as some believe. It was located in New York City long before Israel was ever created. All orders and direction come from this location.

Their financial headquarters and source of the Mishpucka's great wealth is the Federal Reserve Sys-

tem in Washington, D.C. Mishpucka Alan Greenspan is the head of the Federal Reserve System and the Federal Reserve Banks, but strange as it seems, even in this seemingly top post Greenspan is still only middle-level in the Mishpucka hierarchy.

The source of the Mishpucka's great physical power, their unbendable strength to overpower the U.S. Government and its people is their overwhelming superior numbers wearing the Black Robes in every federal and state courthouse in the United States of America. They have usurped the power to control at their will any and all criminal and civil lawsuits or issues filed and to destroy the people who filed them.

The gross, unmercifully evil brain of the Mishpucka octopus whose slimy tentacles writhe across the breadth of the land is in the ADL B'nai B'rith headquarters in New York City, New York. With its head cut off, the monstrous tentacles with millions of suction cups attached everywhere sucking the lifeblood from our country would shrivel and die. RE: *CONTACT*, Volume 6, Number 3, of Tuesday July 12, 1994, page 40.

The Mishpucka has in their possession millions of tons of gold, precious stones, ivory, bonds and securities, deeds, and fortunes looted clear back to WWI when the Mishpuckas from New York City slaughtered the Russian Czar and his entire family and stole the world's greatest fortunes. And continuing right up to the present day destruction of America's Savings and Loans, banks, giant corporations, pension funds, and devastation of individual citizens' fortunes—trillions and trillions of dollars—hidden hundreds of feet beneath the burning sands of Israel's Negev Desert in their secret Dimona nuclear factory. There in this monstrously huge subterranean chamber the fabulous treasure is protected by thousands of nuclear armed long-range missiles capable of reaching and incinerating the heart of America, Russia and Europe. The Mishpucka will not allow the U.N. or anyone else to inspect their nuclear warhead factory where not only these world-destruction weapons, but also their secret treasure as well, could be discovered. Israel refuses inspection even though the U.N. demands that all other nations in the world comply.

A high ranking Mishpucka in the Israeli government, a madman, Shimon Peres has threatened the entire world with annihilation by their nuclear arsenal. Referring to the alleged Holocaust, Peres tirades that, "Next time we will take all of you with us."

December 1992 was a fateful month of events. Two brave, dedicated San Francisco police detectives had been quietly investigating the ADL B'nai B'rith. Obtaining search warrants, they raided the ADL headquarters in San Francisco and Los Angeles and confiscated over 2 tons of secret files and records the ADL agents and spies had compiled against American citizens that went back over 70 years.

This could have proved to be the end of the vicious Mishpucka, right there and then, not just in America but all over the world.

A vigorous, competent prosecution would have imprisoned all of the Mishpucka hierarchy, with some of them even being executed, for their horrendous crimes against humanity. The so-called war crimes trials of Nuremberg, 1945-6 would have been revealed for the falsity and pretence that they were when the truth about the Mishpucka was fully exposed.

But Arlo Smith, the District Attorney of San Francisco, sold out not only America but the whole world. One of the most powerful and influential Mishpuckas and a secret agent of ADL B'nai B'rith is U.S. Senator Diane Feinstein and her accomplice Barbara Boxer, also a U.S. Senator from California. With unlimited Mishpucka money they bought off Arlo Smith and killed the Grand Jury investigation and prosecution of the insidious, treasonous ADL.

Quote (1987) of my book, Chapter 35, "Unlike the macho Italian Mafia, the Jew Mishpucka has always known the value of women members to their organization. The most powerful female Mishpucka in Califor-

nia is Judge Joan Dempsey Klein." Feinstein presently overrides Klein as her power now is national since her advent to the U.S. Senate Judicial Committee and her Mishpucka ties to Ruth Bader Ginsberg on the Supreme Court.

Further Quote (1987), Chapter 35, "Irving Rubin's (head of JDL-Jewish Defense League [*and recently arrested, protesting a patriot gathering in Bakersfield, CA*]) predilection for murder and mayhem was extremely evident when he offered a cash bounty, of five hundred dollars to any Jew who kills, maims or seriously injures any member of the American Nazi Party. He added, 'If they bring us their ears we'll make it one thousand.' To Rubin anyone who is not a Jew is a Nazi. After the offer was made at a well publicized JDL speech, Rubin was prosecuted for solicitation of murder, but he was found not guilty. All it took was to get one Jew on the jury. To make all of Rubin's plans for murder and mayhem easier, [*then*] Mayor of San Francisco Diane Feinstein and Congresswoman Bobbi Fiedler are trying to pass laws taking hand guns away from honest American citizens. For many years Fiedler has been a close confidant of Menachem Begin, the Mishpucka terrorist. Rubin has taken over the militant Jewish Defense League organized by Rabbi Meier Kahane. Rubin trains preteen Jew boys and girls, preparing them for paramilitary operations against Christians after their guns have been taken. These young Mishpuckas are taught the fine art of killing while they enthusiastically chop apart human silhouettes with sub-machine guns. Rubin boasts that police leave the Jewish Defense League alone because it would be 'anti-semitic' to interfere with his guns." End quote.

Irving Rubin's job of genocide against White and Black Christians will be a massacre after Feinstein has taken away all the Christians' guns and they have no means to fight back.

Jerry Brown, "Governor Moonbeam", was stuffing his pockets with Mishpucka money during his last days in office for appointing untold dozens of shyster Mishpucka lawyers to the California bench, one being Jack Berman, Diane Feinstein's ex-husband.

Further quote (1987), Chapter 38, "Mayor Diane Feinstein, 'Queen of Aids' in San Francisco is chief designer of legislation to take away citizens' guns. She aims one day to be President of the United States of America." (This information, received from my inside sources approximately 1979-81, advised me that in the not-so-far future the time would be ripe for a woman, a Jew woman, to be elected as President and that woman would be Diane Feinstein). The Mishpucka has spent millions on this project already. And the last info I got from my inside source was that the Mishpucka was ready to spend billions more to get Feinstein in. The last big hurdle is that she has to win the election to the U.S. Senate in 1994. If Feinstein wins the Senate she will easily become the next President of the U.S. in 1996, the most powerful Mishpucka in the world.

Willie Clinton cannot figure out where all the crap that is being dumped down his neck is coming from. He blames the Christian Far Right. But the Mishpucka controlled TV and press secretly is behind Willie's problem—they don't want to entirely destroy him and maybe in the process seriously damage the Demo Party—they just intend to disgrace him enough to the point where the Party will in no way endorse him for reelection, leaving it open for Feinstein.

Even though the Mishpucka political power and money was able to kill the prosecution of the ADL, the two San Francisco Detectives accomplished much. The secret ADL files revealed that Diane Feinstein while Mayor of San Francisco had secretly arranged a liaison between the city's police department and the Jewish Anti-Defamation League in 1979. She had ordered police to work closely with the ADL to smash an outbreak of alleged Anti-Semitism and destroy everyone who was against Jews. Feinstein finally admitted that she had strategy meetings with the leaders of Jew communities about conducting secret sabotage actions

against those involved in alleged incidents against Jews. And had ordered policemen to make contact with the ADL and its paid spy Roy Bullock. One of the San Francisco P.D. Intelligence officers, Thomas J. Gerard turned traitor to America and performed illegal covert operations for Diane Feinstein and the ADL. Gerard began spying on and sabotaging innocent American citizens and making secret records, (more than 12,000 individual files) which he turned over to the Mishpucka spy, Roy Bullock. Gerard's motives for treason came about, he said, "because he had been told that his maternal grandmother was a Jew and supposedly had perished in the holocaust. This led him to want to become a religious Jew."

This is the same reasoning Jonathon Pollard gave when he was caught stealing and delivering National Security Secret documents to Mishpucka agents, and now the great Mishpucka shyster Alan Dershowitz is attempting to get Pollard out of prison. The fact that Pollard was a Jew was sufficient cause for him to put a foreign country's interests and beliefs before America's. I just don't believe it would work for a high ranking Italian to approach an American girl whose job was handling secret documents in the Pentagon and ask her to steal a secret file for him and she would do it because her maternal grandmother was Italian. Why does this work with Americans who have a Jew ancestor?

It obviously is a serious problem. Diane Feinstein can easily get Americans to commit treason anywhere she goes and her daughter, Katherine Feinstein, a Mishpucka shyster appointed to the San Francisco Police Commission to investigate ADL treason, covers up evidence exposing her mother's treasonous crimes and she refuses to step down for having a conflict of interest. With unmitigated Mishpucka gall, Katherine Feinstein tells America, "I don't have any conflict of interest."

The evidence obtained from the raid disclosed that more than one hundred major U.S. city police and Sheriff departments have been infiltrated by the ADL and they have secretly and successfully recruited strategic officers to steal confidential police records and sabotage and frame honest citizens.

One city, Portland, Oregon, fell into an important category and the high ranking police officer involved refused to cooperate with the San Francisco detectives and covered-up involvement of Portland City Officials with the ADL. Captain Dan Noelle, Portland police, is a high ranking police officer in the ADL setup who covered-up and lied about their involvement.

But Noelle did admit that he was connected with the ADL organization and also that he sent secret documents to the ADL regional office in Seattle, Washington. A special directive of February 1985 was discovered in the confiscated ADL files wherein "FBI Director William Webster had ordered special agents in 25 major FBI field offices to establish liaison with Regional ADL Directors in their division and cooperate with them fully," in other words give the Mishpucka whatever files and cooperation they want. One top FBI official, Oliver Buck Revell, when asked about giving the ADL secret FBI files, covered-up; he could only say, "I haven't studied their methods of collecting information."

There is an organization in Oregon called the "Oregon Jews," very wealthy influential and politically powerful Mishpucka.

Vera Katz, Portland's present mayor, and Neil Goldschmidt, past mayor, are very high ranking Mishpucka agents in the ADL. One of their operations, illegal gambling, with the huge profits being used to finance Mishpucka politicians, goes back a long ways. Keep in mind that being Democrat or Republican means nothing; Ronald Reagan was once a Democrat, it's only a matter of convenience when money and power are involved. Back when Reagan first ran for President there was a lot at stake.

In Portland, a church, the "Church of the Conceptual Truth", was a front for illegal gambling. A re-

porter, James Long, on the Portland *Oregonian* had been quietly probing the large scale gambling operations and was going to expose it in the paper. I knew that this operation was part of Judge Jerome Berenson and his law partner, Ben Nordman's gambling ring covering the entire West Coast and the huge profits were being laundered through Nordman's Bank of A. Levy in Oxnard, California. The proceeds were then funnelled to Reagan's Republican Campaign committee for his presidential election. I tipped off Oregon law enforcement agencies, Portland, P.D., State Attorney General and County District Attorney; combined, they raided the phony church and the gambling operations. The Oregon Attorney General filed State Racketeering Influence and Corrupt Organization Act (RICO) violations against the gangsters.

Arrested in the raid was Carl E. Ward, Jr., a lawyer from Berenson and Nordman's law office in Oxnard and Michael H. Wallace, an Oxnard businessman, both close associates of William P. Clark, Reagan's right hand man. Wallace in 1979-80 was Reagan's National Campaign Finance Director, a sensational fund raiser in charge of contributions, he and William P. Clark funnelled all the laundered gambling money into the Presidential campaign funds. Oregon's two U.S. Senators were unaware of this scam and did not receive any of the money derived from the gambling operations. It makes no difference, Democrat or Republican—this time the gambling proceeds go to Diane Feinstein's Democrat campaign. The illegal gambling money is still being laundered through the Bank of A. Levy in Oxnard, Calif.

Oregon's Assistant Attorney General, Timothy M. Wood took depositions from Ward and Wallace (under penalty of perjury) wherein they confessed but the powerful ADL eventually won out, very similarly to District Attorney Arlo Smith in San Francisco.

Carl E. Ward, Jr. was involved in the JFK assassination and also was connected to the Cabazon Indian Reservation gambling and murders, also the Inslaw affair. Carl E. Ward, Jr.'s brother Robert Ward was arrested by the Ventura County Sheriff Department and Secret Service involving a conspiracy to kill Ronald Reagan, George Bush, Jimmy Carter, Jerry Ford, Richard Nixon and all their wives in one swipe when they gathered at the inauguration of Reagan's Library in Simi Valley, California. The killings were to be accomplished by a laser weapon attack.

This massive assassination conspiracy to wipe out a group of people who knew too many secrets was covered-up by the Secret Service and Ventura Sheriff's Department on the Mishpucka orders to conceal the fact that it was a Mishpucka plot.

Illegal gambling still flourishes in Oregon under the control of Mayor Vera Katz with millions of dollars being laundered through banks and then funnelled into the Mishpucka's political campaigns. The Mayor is closely associated with California Senator Feinstein whose husband Richard Blum owns interests in Oregon's huge trucking and Savings and Loan and banking industry and is a highly influential behind the scenes Mishpucka in Oregon.

During Feinstein's 20-million-dollar 1992 Senatorial campaign, 8.4 million dollars became lost and was never found or explained. Several millions came from Bank of America President Richard Rosenberg, another extremely wealthy San Francisco Mishpucka. But in sequence to Feinstein's plot to discredit Willie Clinton and thus eliminate him, the Mishpucka scheme goes deeper. It is at Feinstein's powerful instigation that the women's attack on Senator Packwood is a scam designed to remove Robert Packwood as Senator, to replace him with Vera Katz.

The "Oregon Jews" and Vera Katz, Neil Goldschmidt and Richard Blum control the Portland *Oregonian* newspaper which is beating it into Packwood. And Blum during the recent Teamsters strike made political inroads into the Oregon Teamsters Union. Feinstein has another ambitious political take-over

scam going in the State of Washington where Thomas Foley isn't near so loyal to Clinton as he would have people believe. And this would leave Feinstein in total control of Washington, Oregon and California, the entire West Coast in her run for the Presidency in 1996.

On the TV in July 1994 Feinstein made a serious, great big "slip of the lip". She declared her true colors publicly, "We (meaning Mishpucka politicians and judges) are not afraid of gang members with guns on the street, but of law-abiding citizens with grievances."

Who Feinstein is referring to is us, present day Americans who, like the Colonists back in 1776, filed petitions of grievances to King George and all they got was ignored and further trouble heaped upon them.

In 1776 if those Americans had had their guns taken away from them there would be no America of today. And if the Mishpucka takes away our guns of today there will be no America of tomorrow.

Think about it—think real deep about Feinstein and the Mishpucka!

Now, thinking about the present, right today, about Simpson, O.J., and the *Anatomy of Race Riots and Revolution*, we suddenly find ourselves speeding back through time. Propelled back over 50 years, into mysterious, dark crevasses of the past, and ever keeping in mind that a single source is behind it all, "Everything is connected."

We reach out, back and forth, traveling the murky roads across a half-century of years, back to early 1946. Although he wasn't yet even born, watch as O.J. Simpson emerges as the catalyst—the international event the Mishpucka had schemed for—waited so long for, the most fabulous Hollywood scenario of all time—the gruesome, bloody murders of two young people, a beautiful White woman and a White man, allegedly slain by the woman's former husband, a Black man—a famous, popular, Black man, a football hero and businessman idolized and respected by everybody, both Black and White.

What better circumstances, and set of facts could the Mishpucka ask for—or, had these facts not been by chance at all, but precisely manufactured, made to order—a setup, the greatest frame-up of all time. A setup to instigate, foment and incite hate, horrendous hate between Black and White—bloody race riots—death and hell throughout every city in the U.S. and at the same time get rid of O.J., a Black hero who everyone looked up to and who could be followed as a leader. What better reason to then "declare" a Presidential National Emergency Order placing the entire country under military control, halting and putting an abrupt end to all civil process and any and all Constitutional Rights in America—we ourselves, inexcusably, both Black and White will have stupidly thrown ourselves right into the evil hands of the Mishpucka, just as they have planned we would; there will be no more Rights for White or Black.

Early in 1946 and through 1948 I was a Los Angeles Policeman working patrol in University Division and plainclothes in Metropolitan Division out of the old Lincoln Heights City Jail, North Ave. 19. Then transferring to Hollywood Division the first of 1949. I'd watched Harry Pregerson as a young law student, and later as a shyster lawyer involve himself and profit in organized crime, racetrack wire service, murder, gambling, prostitution, extortion and drugs, etc. with gangsters Mickey Cohen, Abe and Hy Phillips, Sidney Bocarsky and Nathan Turkebtahn. I observed the above named gangsters meet in Old China Town and other places with Benny Wong and Abraham Davidian, notorious drug dealers and smugglers. Abraham Davidian was a member of the International Davidian Crime Family which is connected all the way up the line to the Waco Davidian holocaust.

Davidian and Wong had a huge, million-dollar drug caper going with Mickey Cohen, Pregerson and the others. L.A.P.D. and Federal Narcotics busted Davidian and he agreed to testify against Cohen and Pregerson and other top L.A. city politicians and judges.

Davidian was hidden out and protected as a government witness by Federal Narcotic agents when he was murdered, shot and killed. That blew the whole case and let Cohen and Pregerson off the hook. Presently a federal appeal court judge, Pregerson, in the Rodney King trial, made a key ruling to allow excluded evidence into the federal trial of four L.A.P.D. officers which convicted Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell. This was testimony which had been given during the Ventura County trial in which the four officers in the King case were found innocent. The judge in the Ventura County, King trial was Stanley Weisberg, who manipulated and whipped the trial into a racial frenzy of hatred that incited the second Watts riot within a few short minutes after the verdict was read.

One year before that Superior Court trial started in Simi Valley and the second Watts riot occurred, I handed an affidavit to Chief Daryl F. Gates, the NAACP, and TV and newspaper services, etc., with information and evidence of the Mishpucka's Race Riot and Revolution Conspiracy that was being precipitated. A copy of the affidavit is part of this report. As will be seen, this conspiracy comes from a single source.

L.A.P.D. Homicide investigated a double murder and, with the L.A. District Attorney, convicted two Mishpucka assassins from Israel, Joseph Yakaria and Jehuda Avital who were connected to Irving Rubin's JDL and the ADL. This involved a drug deal and a large sum of money. Mishpucka drug peddlers, Esther and Ele Ruven, were killed with knives and their bodies and pieces were thrown in a trash bin.

In Palo Alto, California, in November 1992, an observant police officer, in an excellent performance of his duty to protect the safety and welfare of the citizens, arrested two Israeli assassins on their way to commit a double murder of a man and his wife. Two Rabbis, Austin Yoncy Feld and his brother, Scott Leon Feld, who had traveled all the way from Israel to commit this double murder, would have sliced the throats and stabbed the victims to death and been back in Israel almost before the bodies were discovered had it not been for the keen-eyed officer. And then: who else—maybe some innocent person accused and convicted—and all the while the Mishpucka laughing in the background as they turned it into a racially motivated crime (the intended victims were Jews) with the able assistance of the TV and news media.

The Rabbis Feld possessed detailed diagrams of the intended victims' home, murderous knives, ski masks and plastic handcuffs in their rental car when arrested. No one in their right mind will ever believe that these two Mishpucka assassins had come all the way from Israel just to pay a friendly social call on the victims in their bedroom in the middle of the night. These paid assassins had powerful connections with ADL Headquarters in Los Angeles, San Francisco and New York, who immediately secretly went to work to kill the charges against them.

Several weeks after the arrest of the two Rabbis the two San Francisco detectives came to Los Angeles with warrants to search the ADL Headquarters and seize and remove evidence. Stanley Scheinbaum, the head of the L.A. Police Commission, secretly gave Chief Willie Williams acrimonious orders not to allow any L.A.P.D. officers to assist the San Francisco detectives to enter the ADL Headquarters.

Stanley Scheinbaum, a Mishpucka, is a secret agent of the ADL and of other organizations sworn to the overthrow of the United States of America.

Being dedicated law officers the two San Francisco detectives bravely, without hesitation even though they had definite qualms about their own personal safety, entered the den of assassins. Without any "backup officers" from the L.A.P.D. they removed approximately one ton of secret files that the ADL had compiled on innocent, unsuspecting citizens. These were files used by the Mishpucka for purposes of sabotaging, framing and blackjacking citizens and politicians into doing their evil bidding in all sorts of treasonous scams

against America and its people.

It was way back in those days, 1946 that I and other L.A.P.D. officers who were interfering with the Mishpuckas criminal operations unknowingly became victims, case numbers in the ADL secret files and marked for destruction.

An associate of mine was told by Arlo Smith, the District Attorney of San Francisco himself, that my file dating back to 1946 was among the ton of records seized and removed from the ADL headquarters in L.A. in December, 1992. Also that my thick, nearly fifty-years-old file was current, right up to 1992.

In 1993 I spent two entire days trying to contact Arlo Smith at his office to see my file, but he refused to talk with me. I must assume that my file later on, along with all the others, was returned to the ADL when Smith cut his "deal" with them.

One L.A. officer, Sgt. Charlie Stoker met his early, sad fate in 1947. Stoker was assigned to Administrative Vice and many times I had given him info on vice activities in my division and worked with him on it.

Prostitution we all know has been around for a long time, also Hollywood Madams. Theirs is a closed circuit, a network, an unbroken chain of hierarchy right up to the present. Back in 1947 when Charlie busted Brenda Allen, Hollywood's premiere Madam, and snatched her little black book with all her customers listed, it included some mighty important "clients" from clear back in Washington, D.C.

Stoker wanted to prosecute and convict them all but he grossly underestimated their connections and power. It turned out, unfortunately for Charlie, that many of Brenda's clients were also among the top politicians and drug dealers and gangsters that Abraham Davidian had squealed on, also even after all these years some of them are still in high office and have grown even more powerful through their corrupt operations.

We knew nothing of the Mishpucka in those days—particularly we didn't know that Mickey Cohen and his tight group of Jewish judges and lawyers in the D.A.'s office that he controlled were part of a giant organization. And that this evil organization was led by Rabbis, a bloodline going back for thousands of years. God only knows what we would have done if we had known it—probably died of fright. They confiscated Brenda's little black book and Charlie Stoker was destroyed—he died a broken man.

Hollywood Madams are the best source of information in the world, they know everything that goes on, even in Europe and the land of Arabia. The FBI and KGB are small time pikers when it comes to comparing the extent of their information and ability with Hollywood Madams.

Recently a top Hollywood Madam, Heidi Fleiss was busted. She also had a little black book listing her "clients", influential, wealthy bankers, judges, lawyers, politicians, Hollywood producers and drug dealers from the West Coast to the East Coast. Fleiss has boasted that she could have exerted enough pressure because of who and what she knows to have changed the NAFTA vote if she had wanted. And Fleiss is a Mishpucka Madam.

In the early 1980s I got a phone call from Hollywood, it was LeFleur, "The Flower" (my book, 1987, Chapter 41). "The Flower" was an "old time" Hollywood Madam, in the past she had given me some fantastic information. I hadn't heard from her in a long time. She was very shook up over something.

Marvin Pancoast, a friend of hers, had just been found guilty of murdering a prostitute. The victim, Vicki Morgan, was not just another beautiful Hollywood whore come to a bad end, she was Alfred Bloomingdale's girlfriend. Bloomingdale was an extremely wealthy Hollywood Mishpucka, he and his wife Betsy were President Ronald Reagan and Nancy's best friends and their constant White House companions.

Vicki had at one time been one of Flower's working girls. They were good friends and Vicki had told her that Alfred had been bringing his high ranking politi-

cal buddies from Washington, D.C. to her place and were carrying on outrageous sadomasochistic sex parties with Vicki and other prostitutes. Vicki hated it and felt that Bloomingdale was going to renege on his word to provide her with a large monthly sum of money for the rest of her life like he promised.

So Vicki and her boyfriend Marvin secretly made Audio-Video tapes of all the sex parties and the participants from Washington, D.C.. Flower had seen the pictures and one of the D.C. big shots was Caspar Weinberger, the Secretary of Defense.

Robert Steinberg was the original lawyer for Marvin Pancoast and a copy of the video tapes came into his hands. Steinberg told *CBS News* that the individuals in the tape were from Washington, D.C., one was a businessman, three government appointees and an elected official. He claimed that he viewed the tapes with a lawyer and someone from the Justice Department.

Pancoast then got another defense lawyer, Arthur Barends, who he told about the tapes and that they were extremely embarrassing to the Reagan Administration and involved serious violations of National Security. This was because of the Secretary of Defense and other government officials being involved with the businessman who was an agent from a foreign country.

The attorney for Pancoast, Arthur Barends made a lot of fuss and big noise just to make the defense look good. But it was all a pretense, a sham because they knew that Mishpucka Judge David Horowitz wasn't about to let any of those sex orgies into the trial and reveal the fact as evidence that other suspects had far greater motives for killing Morgan than Pancoast had and Pancoast was found guilty.

In context, the other night I watched *Larry King Live* on TV, his guests were Gerry Spence and former U.S. Attorney General Richard Thornburgh and Jack Tenner, an L.A. County Superior Court Judge. The subject of their discussion was, "Racial Discrimination" involving O.J. Simpson's double-murder trial. Spence or Thornburgh said something about the jury and Judge Tenner became highly incensed, "How would either of you like it if you were Black and on trial for murder and all the lawyers and judges in the courtroom were White, or if you were White and all the lawyers and judges in court were Black?" To stir the pot of race hatred Larry King threw in a stupid but deliberate comment.

But to review Marvin Pancoast's trial for murder where the Judge, David Horowitz was a Jew, the prosecutor Stanley Weisberg was a Jew, the defense attorney Arthur Barends was a Jew, the witness, lawyer Robert Steinberg, was a Jew and his lawyer Leonard Levine was a Jew, and the Mishpucka they were covering up for, Caspar Weinberger was a Jew, and Superior Court Judge Jack Tenner didn't get even slightly indignant over this travesty. And how far would Marvin Pancoast have got if he had screamed that the courtroom was full of Jews?

Even though Robert Shapiro, O.J. Simpson's lawyer has raised the same issue of other suspects and has evidence and indications that other suspects have far greater motives and opportunity to commit the grizzly double-murder than O.J.—what if this is all just a big fuss, and Shapiro is just making a big noise like Arthur Barends did to make the defense look good—then Lance Ito rules the same way in O.J.'s trial as Horowitz did in Pancoast's trial there will be no defense left—O.J. will be dead.

Is this what is happening to O.J. Simpson, are his lawyers just like lawyer Arthur Barends for Marvin Pancoast, "just making a lot of noise to make the defense lawyers look good", like they are really trying, but also at the same time they have a dual purpose of inciting the emotional issue of White and Black racial hate and discrimination.

Then when Simpson is found guilty after all the Black people have been convinced that he is innocent and has been framed by the White people the Mishpucka has accomplished their Race Riot and Revolution Con-

spiracy; another Rodney King setup, the L.A.P.D. has another terrible, murderous riot on their hands.

But what if Simpson is found innocent, Mishpucka lawyer Gloria Allred will go ape (have you seen her on TV?). Will Janet Reno, the Justice Department, in the name of assaulted women and civil rights and racial discrimination violations then indict O.J. Simpson and try him again, this time in federal court, convict him and sentence him to federal prison like the Justice Department did the two L.A.P.D. Officers, Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell?

After this the Black people will be even more convinced that O.J. Simpson has been framed by the White people. The Mishpucka propaganda has successfully incited the most terrible race hatred tensions imaginable, TV, radio and newspaper propaganda of the most insidious kind. Whipping human emotions beyond endurance, O.J. Simpson will be used by the Mishpucka the same as was the Rodney King case—the L.A.P.D. and the Police Departments across the nation will face the greatest Race Riot and Revolution catastrophe ever to hit America—"it's in the oven...cooking."

WILL EVERY CITY IN THE COUNTRY BURN?

Will this be the cause for the Presidential Declaration of a National Disaster and Emergency to be imposed—will Willie Clinton suspend all Civil process, Civil Rights and Constitutional protections? Will all Congressional hearings and governmental process be halted—shut down, and a panel of United Nations foreigners put in command of America?

But Robert Shapiro will still end up living in O.J.'s five-million-dollar house.

The ADL of B'nai B'rith has a file on O.J. Simpson; he has been a marked man. Treasonous officers in the L.A.P.D.—some are bloodline Mishpuckas who have infiltrated into the Department and others are motivated like San Francisco officer Thomas Gerard was into committing clandestine operations for the ADL. Officer spies have been turning confidential police files and Intelligence information over to the Los Angeles ADL headquarters. And also turn in their own personal reports on other officers that they spy on regarding their racist proclivities, and these reports go to Stanley Scheinbaum who controls the promotional list of the L.A.P.D.

The Mishpucka have long harbored terrible fears that the Black people were becoming too smart for their own good, and were getting wise to them and the fact that they weren't really philanthropists, do-good people, like pretending that they have the Black people's best interest and civil rights at heart. They fear the Black people are becoming organized from the bottom up and not from the top down as in the past with the phony, treacherous leaders like Mayor Thomas Bradley and Reverend Brookins who sold them out and kept them in the dark as to how they were used in their scam with Rabbi Marvin Hier when they extorted 25 million dollars from the Coors Company.

The Mishpucka has put Jesse Jackson in his place—discredited him, he is no longer recognized as a powerful leader or threat to them.

But the Mishpucka have horrible fears, nightmares of Farrakhan and his strong leadership abilities even though they have him contained. Then reports from their spies in the LAPD began coming in to the ADL that O.J. Simpson was a leader type, a possibly powerful popular leader who could unite the Black people and also that he had been meeting and talking to Farrakhan and his representatives. Also the Black people were becoming too knowledgeable, organized and influential in the Hollywood movie and TV industry. They now understood and had mastered the Mishpucka agent and talent shenanigans—that part of the shenanigans and manipulations where the big money and power lies and has been monopolized by Jew lawyers since Hollywood began.

The ADL has a thick, active file on O.J. Simpson and has spent huge sums of money on tracking him and his activities and the members of his family.

A fanatical, treasonous female Mishpucka, Elizabeth Holtzman from New York, authored and forced an insidious Amendment to the Immigration and Nationality Act through Congress. This vicious Amendment enabled Holtzman to set up what she called the Office of Special Investigations (OSI) within the Department of Justice.

Holtzman then hired a crew of frenzied, fanatical Mishpucka shysters at outrageous salaries (paid for by taxpayers) to conduct witch-hunts and to slander and frame people by calling them "Nazis". These were innocent people who had immigrated to this country, gotten jobs and worked hard and were loyal American citizens.

The Mishpucka Race Riot and Revolution operation has one purpose only—to fan the flames of race-hatred and perpetuate and bolster the Mishpuckas failing propaganda of the alleged Holocaust, Chapter 40 and 41, (1987) of my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*. Neal Sherbinsky, aka Sher, a crazed Mishpucka fanatic was appointed the Chief of Investigations of the OSI.

Sher and his Mishpucka associate Stephen Trottsky, aka Trott (and now a federal appeal court judge) accused John Demjanjuk of being a Nazi war criminal named "Ivan the Terrible". The 63-year-old Demjanjuk was unconstitutionally transported to Israel where he was kept in close confinement, (solitary) for years under penalty of execution. Demjanjuk was ultimately cleared of all the OSI charges against him and allowed to return to America.

Chapter 31,34,44 of my book (1987), *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*.

In L.A. federal court, Sher and Trott were forcing their insane Mishpucka chaos and Holocaust propaganda on Andrya Artukovic. They were trying to extradite the 85-year-old Croatia to Yugoslavia for alleged crimes. Held prisoner during the extradition proceedings, Artukovic is legally blind. Confined to a wheelchair, he suffered from a variety of heart and brain problems and is a victim of Alzheimer's and Parkinson's disease. After his arrest he suffered strokes partly paralyzing his face. He also has aortic aneurysm and brain atrophy.

The prosecutor, a Mishpucka Assistant State Attorney David Nimmea, hired a Mishpucka psychiatrist, Saul J. Faerstein to testify that Artukovic was competent and well able to be extradited. Saul Faerstein is a master of Psychedelic, mind controlling drugs and takes his orders from Sher. Based on Faerstein's false testimony Nimmea claimed it was clear that Artukovic should be sent to Yugoslavia to face crimes of murder.

Artukovic's lawyer was a Jew, G.B. Fleischman who took a strange stance for a Jew; he stated, "When I took the case, I assumed Artukovic was probably guilty but even so I would defend him. I am an experienced extradition lawyer and I have been a Civil Rights lawyer a long time. I am convinced Artukovic's Civil Rights have been destroyed and needs the best lawyer he can get. I take the position you can't do this to an old man in America, and in the process I have come to believe he is innocent of the alleged war crimes he is charged with."

"As a result of his decision Fleischman received unbelievable, cruel treatment and threats of death at the hands of the Mishpucka. Frightening phone calls threatening to blow him up in his car if he defended Artukovic were stark reality. Fleischman's process-server, for 23 years, Armand Grant, an ADL Mishpucka who owned California Attorney Services, refused to serve any more process for him; he said, "It is not in the best interests of my company to continue our business relationship."

"Fleischman also lost all his Jew clients who accused him of being a renegade Jew."

"Irving Rubin, the murderous thug who heads the

Jewish Defense League (JDL) went to Fleischman's Hollywood condominium with three more gangsters and threatened him. They had to be removed forcibly from the building by security guards."

"The Simon Wiesenthal Center for Holocaust Studies made harassing calls and Rabbi Abraham Cooper ordered Jews to call Fleischman and express their anger and outrage against him. Hundreds of wild, milling Jews showed up at the court proceedings to harass Fleischman. Screaming "Pig and Traitor", they spit in his face. Several members of the JDL were arrested for violence and U.S. Marshals had to escort Fleischman to his car. Irving Rubin knew that their Mishpucka demonstrations had to be kept alive and on the front pages of the newspaper and on TV to bolster their Holocaust propaganda, he screamed out ridiculous, insane threats, "Artukovic, your days are numbered." The 85-year-old mentally incapacitated man in the wheelchair did not even know what was going on. Some of the wild, violent Jews were arrested and others took a live pig to Fleischman's office where they turned it loose and continued the uproar."

"There was a deep, sinister reason for the tumultuous ruckus, not just the fact that Fleischman, a Jew, was representing an alleged Nazi war criminal but he had made the statement that, I believe Artukovic is innocent. If Fleischman should prove in court that Artukovic hadn't killed any Jews at all much less the 700,000 they claimed he had it could be disastrous. It could presage the total collapse of the entire Holocaust propaganda."

"Rabbi Abraham Cooper tried desperately to force Fleischman to drop Artukovic and extradite him as swiftly as possible and dispose of him. In ultimate hypocrisy Rabbi Cooper made clear the partition Jews must keep between themselves and the "country" they happen to be living in. He ruled, every defendant had a right to counsel, but, people in the Jewish community are outraged that a Jew would take this case for Artukovic."

In an amazing answer Fleischman castigated the Rabbi and the Jews; he said, "I am an American lawyer first and a Jewish lawyer second, if these people can not understand that then there is not much I can really do about it. I have given up explaining it to them."

"John De Lorean, the automobile manufacturing tycoon was arrested in a hotel at L.A. International Airport for smuggling 220 lbs. of cocaine, valued at 24 million dollars into the country. Within hours after his arrest William Morgan Hetrick was picked up in Hollywood."

"A sensational TV and newspaper dramatized trial followed the arrests. Lawyer Howard Weitzman represented De Lorean. Hetrick was a pilot for a Ventura lawyer, Lyman Smith, who owned Maverick International Airlines Inc. Smith owned two large jets that he was using to fly live registered cattle to Iran for the Shah and then bringing back cocaine to the States in the jets."

"Lawyer Lyman Smith, who was about to be appointed as judge to the Ventura Superior court, and his wife were both found bludgeoned to death at home in bed."

"The District Attorney, Michael Bradbury, framed a suspect and arrested him. The case against the defendant smelled so bad that Bradbury lost it at the Preliminary hearing. The real murderers, the Mishpucka, were never caught. William Morgan Hetrick was seen and heard arguing in a loud voice with Judge Richard Heaton in his chambers. Shortly after this Judge Heaton and his wife were killed in a mysterious airplane crash. They had taken off from Santa Paula airport in their Beechcraft Debonair and mysteriously crashed in Winslow, Arizona. William Morgan Hetrick operated an airplane repair and maintenance company at Santa Paula Airport and was considered a genius at making gadgets—things that could mysteriously cause a plane to unexplainably crash. The real operator and brains behind the cocaine smuggling operation was California State Appellate Court Judge Hymie Blitzberg,

aka Steven J. Stone in Ventura. And lawyer Howard Weitzman was cognizant of all the murderous activities while representing John De Lorean. William Morgan Hetrick never testified at the trial and it is believed that he has been hidden out by the government. Chapter 31, 34, 44, (1987) my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse.* [More quoting:]

"As most people know, Vincent Bugliosi, presently a Hollywood lawyer and writer, was the L.A. District Attorney who prosecuted Charlie Manson and his Family. During this sensational Los Angeles multiple murder trial the judge had held back some evidence.

"This excluded evidence was a list made up by Manson of some top Hollywood stars who were to be killed by Manson's Family. Frank Sinatra was on the top of the list. These Hollywood murders were to be setup to look like it was done by Black people for the express purpose of creating racial hatred and riots.

"This list of stars was leaked to a L.A. newspaper reporter, Bill Farr, who wrote it all up in melodramatic style. Angered, the judge ordered Farr to reveal who had leaked the evidence; Farr refused to tell him and was sent to jail for contempt. William French Smith, President Ronald Reagan's friend and U.S. Attorney General was involved in the conspiracy.

"Bugliosi wanted the inflammable, excluded evidence planted in the paper. It would further incriminate Manson in the already sensational "multi-murder" trial and bring fame to Bugliosi for convicting him, but there was another highly important purpose which was to incite White and Black race-hatred.

"Bill Farr revealed to me that it was Bugliosi who had leaked the evidence to him after he realized he was only going to live a short while longer.

"Flower, the Madam, had also told me that, to her knowledge, Bugliosi was the person who took Vicki Morgan's tape recording back to Washington, D.C. He represented it as being the original and only existing tape and got a large sum of money from the people involved."

Not only the most evil, murderous organization in the world's history, the ADL is the "richest", the most highly financed. The San Francisco ADL Headquarters has a fifty-million-dollar annual outlay of cash—spent on paying spies in law enforcement for intelligence files, sabotaging, framing, and assassinating people who get in their way.

This fifty million that they admit to is actually closer to one hundred million for their secret conspiratorial operations. Including the ADL's Headquarters in San Diego, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Portland and Seattle their financial operating hoard is conservatively estimated at nearly one billion dollars. With their main headquarters in New York City, massive Washington, D.C. operation, and headquarters in every large city in the United States the ADL's huge "network operations" annually amount to more than one hundred billion dollars, with another hundred billion instantly available if exigencies occur.

The magnitude of the ADL "spider web" of corrupt political campaigns, spying, sabotage and assassination is staggering, very difficult for Americans to conceive.

If you take just one individual Rabbi operation, examine it closely and how much money it generates it is then easier to see, to focus and realize the overall picture of this huge funnel of money pouring like Colorado River water through the huge Boulder Dam pipelines.

Rabbi Abraham Low was convicted of conspiracy to launder millions of dollars in drug money. Operating out of the Mogen Abraham synagogue in the Fairfax Jew Community of Los Angeles, Rabbi Low was laundering as much as five million dollars a week. That is two-hundred-and-fifty-million dollars a year, and it is unknown how many years he operated or in addition how much the Rabbi separately made in drug sales alone.

The Rabbis' operations handle anything they get their hands on; Rabbi Low was also convicted of depos-

iting a stolen and forged cashier check for \$496,000.00. The Rabbi was operating through crooked diamond dealers and a "holy network" of phony Jewish charities and nonprofit groups. These charities and nonprofit groups are a typical Mishpucka scam—refer to the phony church operation in Portland, Oregon.

It has to be understood that the Mishpucka gangsters are allowed to operate scams on their own but they are only allowed to keep a specific amount as for themselves. Of course this portion is a generous amount but the balance goes to the ADL where it is joined with the money from other Mishpucka scams and transported to their "super-safe" concealment hundreds of feet below the surface of the burning sands of Dimona.

Michael Milken, along with his small crew of Jew confederates, all wizards at stealing money in extremely complicated scams, stole a minimum of a trillion dollars from Americans—do you think he was allowed by the Mishpucka to keep it all—certainly not. He got to keep his percentage; the balance, a fantastic sum, went to you-know-where.

This incredible drain of United States money is replaced by the Fed, Alan Greenspan printing off more useless bills. It is catching up with us—sleeping Americans had better look around, see what is happening to them—I won't be able to bear the shrill screams of, "Why didn't somebody do something?"

Chapter 46, (1987) of my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*: "President Ronald Reagan nominated Alex Kozinsky to a lifetime appointment to the U.S. Federal Appeals Court in San Francisco. A thirty-five-year-old Jew born in Russia, Kozinsky mysteriously had become an attorney for Pres. Reagan and a law clerk to Chief Justice Warren Burger. This treasonous Mishpucka was actually allowed to ghostwrite decisions that were critical to the people of America, then made law by Chief Justice of the United States Warren Burger.

"Ridiculously, Kozinsky had become Chief Judge of the U.S. Claims Court where this vicious agent provocateur sabotaged and thwarted investigations into military waste and procurement fraud (which had to do with Israel's gangster gunrunning operations). Kozinsky then conspired to destroy loyal Federal employees who had exposed these frauds against the U.S.. Two American watchdog groups and the Government Accountability Project along with federal employees demanded a Senate investigation into this Israeli saboteur's corruption and treason.

"Former Deputy Special Counsel of the U.S. Claims Court, Jessie James, accused Kozinsky of making outright lies and statements to the Senate Judiciary Committee at Kozinsky's confirmation hearing, May 17, 1985. All this had no effect, understandably the head of the Judiciary Committee is the traitorous Strom Thurmond. Thurmond is the Senator who covered-up the 50 calibre machine gun for Reagan's National Security Advisor, William P. Clark, who was one of the original conspirators clear back in 1958 of the Race-Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

"Senator Thurmond was aided and abetted by two cowardly Senators on the Judicial Committee, Paul Simon of Illinois and Dennis DeConcini of Arizona."

Now, in 1994, Alex Kozinsky, who sits in Pasadena, Calif., is firmly entrenched with Federal Appeal Court Judges Harry Pregerson and Stephen R. Reinhardt and the superior numbers of hardened Mishpucka gangsters who have usurped the American Judicial System and block and thwart every legal effort Americans file in court.

Alex Kozinsky presently has a real insidious Mishpucka operation going wherein he is changing and replacing the usage of words and terminology of the American Judicial system to that of the *Mishna*, the Jew Law of Rabbi Juda.

Kozinsky has a program of interjecting words like Chutzpah, describing Russian Jew judges, schlemiels, nebbishes, shtick, kibitzing, tsoris, all these Yiddish words and more with their sly conflicting meanings are

being set up to be used and eventually take over the English legal language. They are presently being taught in American law schools by what the Mishpucka calls "law professors".

As an example Kozinsky defines Chutzpah as "brave", a brave judge but the real Yiddish meaning is laid out by Victor Ostrovsky, a Jew trained by the Mossad, and who wrote the book, *By Way of Deception*. Ostrovsky explains "Chutzpah": "This is Chutzpah: you shit in front of a guy's door, then you knock on his door and ask for toilet paper, that's Chutzpah."

Kozinsky trained a Mishpucka, Eugene Volokh, to be his clerk and to work diligently at switching the English legal language to the *Mishna*, (the Jew law). Then it was arranged to place Volokh in the extremely critical, advantageous position as the clerk for Justice Sandra Day O'Connor of the United States Supreme Court.

Volokh is in Washington, D.C. working harder than hell at switching the courts from English to Yiddish, Oy Vay! Oy Vay! The extremely important question is, is Sandra Day O'Connor part of this treasonous scheme or is she just naive in this Mishpucka operation dubbed, "A linguistic tribunal now in session, Judge Alex Kozinsky presiding."

Anyone who thinks an American can get due process in court is Nus.

The ADL, the "strong arm weapon" of B'nai B'rith was created in 1914, 80 years ago and has been killing people ever since, Murder Incorporated. The ADL's entire creation and purpose for existing is its specialty in secret operations of extortion, corrupt political campaigns, drugs, money laundering and espionage (spying, offensive surveillance, staking out people's homes, employment and activities of spies and secret agents) and the destruction of any person who gets in their way, (assassination). And O.J. Simpsons was in their way, but in the ADL's twisted thinking there was a much better way of disposing of O.J. than just cutting his throat and killing him. The ADL loves the strategy, the thought of killing two birds, (maybe even a dozen) with one stone.

Everything is connected, (1987) in my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*. "Starting in 1960 when JFK was set up by Mishpucka Joey Bishop to meet Marilyn Monroe at Peter Lawford's house party in Santa Monica. And Marilyn Monroe was set up by the Mishpucka in their evil, twisted conspiracy to pick JFK's mind regarding his intentions toward Israel."

This conspiracy required Hollywood lover-boys to get next to Marilyn, pick her brain, learn everything they could about JFK. Also in this operation were Psychiatrists Dr. Ralph Greenson and Dr. Hyman Engleberg, deluging her with psychedelic drugs and mind control manipulation.

The Mishpucka, in numerous Hollywood books and TV documentaries, push the story real hard that Marilyn Monroe was very angry at Bobby Kennedy because he broke off their romance and that she was going to hold a press conference and expose everything about them—and that is the reason Bobby Kennedy killed her—but that is a lie. It was just the opposite, shortly before she was killed Marilyn had made desperation attempts at a pay telephone, using coins, trying to reach either JFK or Bobby to warn them. Marilyn had discovered the plot by Mickey Cohen and Menachem Begin to sabotage the Kennedys—Marilyn had only the best of thoughts about the Kennedys and would never have harmed them. What got Marilyn killed was her screaming at Georgie Piscitelli that she was going to tell the Kennedys the entire plot, Piscitelli got his orders straight from Cohen and Begin to murder Marilyn.

This is exactly what got Nicole Simpson murdered—she had discovered that she was surrounded by Hollywood lover-boys, people that were pretexting her to death, using her to pick her brain about O.J., his friends, relatives and other Black people with whom she had friendships, contact and association with. Nicole had discovered that these people were paid spies working for a mysterious organization, Mishpucka ADL.

Regardless of her marital situation Nicole still had strong family ties, loyalty and emotions. O.J. was the father of her children, she never at anytime had wanted harm or danger to befall O.J. either physical or for his commercial ventures or future success as a businessman or for any possible connections with Farrakhan.

The lover-boys constant picking of her brain about O.J. and his connections alerted Nicole and she began suspecting their real motives.

Confronting them with these facts was what got Nicole, just like Marilyn Monroe, Mary Mercadante and Vicki Morgan killed.

One of the ADL's top priorities was putting together a program binding and guaranteeing that nation-wide the Black vote would go one hundred percent for Bill Clinton. Without this solid vote the Democrats would never succeed. (Presently this Black vote is being manipulated to go to Diane Feinstein.)

Hundreds-of-millions of dollars were spent by the ADL to cover-up Mayor Bradley's and Reverend Brookins' extortion of Coors and the fact that Rabbi Marvin Hier was involved in it. This huge source of money from the ADL was used by Stanley Scheinbaum to get Bradley to setup a Commission to investigate the L.A.P.D. in the Rodney King affair. The Christopher Commission was a setup to smash the L.A.P.D. hierarchy and put Stanley Scheinbaum in command as head of the Police Commission where he now controls the L.A.P.D.

Warren Christopher, Andrea Ordín and Mickey Kantor, all Mishpuckas and secret agents of the ADL were appointed to this commission. Christopher, a shyster lawyer, was promised the position of Secretary of State, Ordín would be Attorney General and Kantor, a shyster lawyer who had hung around doing little jobs for Mayor Bradley (like the Coors extortion), would head the Trade Commission if they succeeded in delivering the nation's Black vote which they accomplished through the publicity and propaganda they generated in the Rodney King case.

Clinton was elected and Christopher and Kantor got their appointments but we were able to stop Ordín through some back door pressure.

Clinton had to keep his basic promise to Ordín by nominating two more ADL Mishpuckas, Zoe Baird and Kimba Wood, who were also stopped, but the pressure mounted and Clinton was able to force Janet Reno in as the U.S. Attorney General.

When the two San Francisco P.D. detectives raided the San Francisco and Los Angeles ADL headquarters they exposed a multitude of the treasonous Mishpucka's espionage and financial setup.

Roy Bullock in San Francisco who has been a paid agent and spy saboteur for the ADL for forty years had received hundreds of thousands of dollars for his activities.

David Gurvitz was Bullock's counterpart in the Los Angeles ADL headquarters.

From a secret account in the City National Bank in L.A. David Lehrer issued large checks to Bullock and Gurvitz who cashed them and paid in cash their secret spies in law enforcement and agents such as the Hollywood lover-boys for their services. The ADL also had secret funds setup in various other banks, one secret account being under the false name of L. Patterson at City National Bank. David Lehrer admitted, "We have lots of secret accounts and funds, I'm the signatory." Lehrer and Hochman transfer huge sums from secret accounts to Gurvitz and Bullock who make direct payments to the assassins. These payments are cashier checks and checks that were cashed by the assassins who took them to other secret accounts at designated banks. The canceled checks are kept concealed in Hochman's possession. The issue dates of these documents correspond to and tie in chronologically and in other ways to assassinations and double-murders herein revealed.

Bullock told FBI agents that for years and years the ADL had made huge payments to him designed to disguise the ADL organization as the source.

Former Senator Alan Cranston, while a United States Senator, was a paid operator, a spy and informant for the ADL, and had especially close relations with Irwin Suall, the Director of the New York ADL Headquarters.

One of the ADL's secret paymasters for years was Los Angeles shyster, Bruce Hochman. A trusted Mishpucka, Hochman received money direct from the ADL and deposited it in his own account then wrote checks to secret spies, informants and assassins. Hochman admitted that he had been involved in this secret ADL payoff operation for more than twenty-five years.

ADL spies, agents and informants are used for every type of operation imaginable, the lover-boys pretexted Nicole Simpson in every devious way in the world trying to elicit information from her and make reports to their spymasters. They obtained information that made it very helpful in staking out individual homes and conducting surveillance of their marks (victims). The law firm of Bruce Hochman acted as an intermediary in these operations, both in Los Angeles and San Francisco.

L.A.P.D. Chief Willie Williams received his orders direct from his leader, Stanley K. Scheinbaum: do not assist the San Francisco officers in any way to raid the ADL Headquarters or help them investigate the ADL's operations.

Several Black leaders, Mervyn Dymally, former L.A. City Councilman Robert Farrell and Arab Americans voiced complaints that they were victims of the ADL spying and sabotage, also that Irving Rubin, the leader of the JDL, a branch of the ADL, was involved in the murder of an Arab person who objected to the ADL's criminal operation. Stanley Scheinbaum then instructed Chief Willie Williams to placate the complaints of these people, Chief Williams told them, "These allegations are taken very seriously, an internal investigation has been undertaken and the results of the investigation when it is completed will be made public." That was June 1993, over one year ago and no investigative report or any results have been made public yet, however, it is now high time that action be taken—legal action in the O.J. Simpson double-murder case.

After many years in law enforcement, criminal intelligence and also three-and-a-half years as the Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender Office I know how things operate from both sides of the fence, how defense lawyers and prosecution lawyers think—egos, political pressures and whatever they can get away with. At issue is, will O.J. Simpson get a fair trial?

From the very beginning it has been trick and device—a secret Grand Jury was in session, then out of the clear blue sky a 911-tape is released by the police department featuring O.J. assaulting Nicole—political intrigue—but think about it, I know how things like that are worked behind the scenes—that tape, never in a thousand years, would that have been released unless Stanley K. Scheinbaum ordered Chief Willie Williams to do it.

Now what did that ADL strategy accomplish, what was its purpose? First, to sensationalize the case with 24-hour-a-day dramatization.

Second, the prosecution and defense both agreed in harmony that the 911-tape had biased and prejudiced the Grand Jury. That consequently the Grand Jury should be killed and a Preliminary Hearing held instead.

But, this is not [*legally*] so—the Grand Jury is not bound by the rules of evidence in this event—it was perfectly legal and not prejudicial for them to consider and deliberate the incident of the 911-tape to indict. But, the 911-tape might not have been allowed at a Preliminary Hearing, so it had to be made public first.

Now we have a full blown sensational Preliminary Hearing set up on television for everyone in the world to see and hear. Think about this—both the defense and

prosecution wanted this instead of a nice, quiet Grand Jury indictment and they both agreed to kill the Grand Jury investigation on a phony premise. A question arises, is the Mishpucka ADL pulling the puppet strings on both sides?

Simpson's lawyer, Howard Weitzman allowed him to be questioned and make possible incriminating statements. Then, putting on a phony act, declares that he did his best to stop O.J. from talking to the police. Weitzman and others, in an attempt to set O.J. up so that he would have to eventually plead insanity (which means conviction), concocted a letter allegedly written by O.J. They then caused it to be splashed across the screen in another astounding dramatic sensation where, to everybody in the world, it sounded for sure like a suicide letter. Then Robert Shapiro was brought in as O.J.'s lawyer to cover for Weitzman who was getting too involved in the machinations, which might be questioned if he remained.

Now in another fantastic TV alert, O.J. is traveling down the freeway in a white Bronco with a gun to his head and being pursued by numerous police cars with red lights and sirens. Now, if the defense was setting up a plausible insanity defense they were doing great, but were their strings, along with prosecution's, still being manipulated by the ADL puppet master? In my mind there is far more to it than just setting up an insanity plea defense.

Where did O.J. get the gun—was this a prop that he had been given? The uniform officers had been informed over their radios that O.J. was a declared murder suspect desparately on the run and they were in pursuit. If they had blocked him off and forced his car to a halt could the uniform officers, not having been given the true facts, innocently, in the line of duty, have shot and killed O.J. in a scenario duplicating Don Scott's death while he was holding a pistol.

This would accomplish the ADL Mishpuckas operation of killing more than one bird with one stone. Mission accomplished, O.J. would have been disposed of as a danger to them—and White officers and prosecutors would have been blamed by the Black people—a certain recipe for Race Riot and Revolution.

The defense, Robert Shapiro, received documents revealing that Detective Mark Furhman, eleven years prior had sued the Department for a pension, stating that he had strong hatred for Mexicans and Negroes and desires to kill them.

In a TV press release Shapiro accused Det. Furhman of "Nazi" tendencies of racial hatred and intolerance for Blacks and of planting the incriminating glove at O.J.'s house.

Now again, from both sides of the fence, is Furhman a Nazi, consumed with racial hatred and viciously trying to frame O.J. a Black man—or is Furhman a spy, a Los Angeles Police officer who secretly has become a paid agent of the ADL and acting on their orders to frame O.J. Simpson. Then again, maybe he is just a loyal American, an L.A. Police officer doing his honest duty in an investigation.

Very important, as O.J.'s life hangs in the balance—is lawyer Robert Shapiro a very clever, paid agent of the ADL, taking his orders from Stanley K. Scheinbaum—is he an Arthur Barends, who in the Vicki Morgan case was an ADL agent who made a lot of noise and fuss to make the defense look good, all the while knowing that the judge was going to exclude the critical evidence that proved other persons actually committed the murder and could exonerate his client Marvin Pancoast. And though his client was found guilty, Barends would shout to the world, "I did my very best for my client, it was very unfortunate that Judge Horowitz ruled the way he did, but look at the record—you can see I did my very best for my client."

If Robert Shapiro, as an ADL agent, is doing exactly the same thing as Barends—and already knows that Judge Ito is going to exclude all of Shapiro's TV and newspaper defense that reveals the true murderers—then, after it is all over for O.J., lawyer Shapiro will

shout in TV press releases, "I did my very best for O.J. Simpson—it was very unfortunate that Judge Ito ruled that the evidence clearing O.J. was irrelevant, but look at the record, just look at the record, you can see I did my very best for my client."

But possibly lawyer Robert Shapiro is not an Arthur Barends, perhaps he is a lawyer such as G.B. Fleischman, who states, "I am an American lawyer first and a Jew lawyer second."

Maybe Shapiro, who unquestionably is an experienced, able lawyer is really doing his best for his client even though he knows the ADL wants O.J. buried, either in the ground or so deep in a penitentiary cell that he will never see daylight again.

But Shapiro has never come forth and stated that he is an American lawyer first, and are all Jew lawyers subject to the same frightening, intimidating treatment that G.B. Fleischman got, if they defy the ADL?

Another incredibly evil strategy evolves from all of this pretrial, sensational, manipulated documentary drama—a series of top Jew defense lawyers have been murdered and the ADL-owned news media very slyly attunes and primes the public's mind to believe that it is frustrated law- and drug-enforcement agents doing the killings. This is not so—it is ADL Mishpucka assassins; the Mishpucka is murdering Jew lawyers who have dared to operate as American lawyers first and do not sacrifice their clients as they have been ordered to do by the ADL. Never forget that right in the midst of all this political and race-hate intrigue, O.J.'s life is at stake—the question to ask is not will he get a fair trial but, will he get an even shake?

Now, of course, it becomes all important, is Shapiro a G.B. Fleischman, or an Arthur Barends; is he an American lawyer first and a Jew lawyer second; how brave, how much Chutzpah does Shapiro have—is he willing to have a great big bowel movement on the front doorstep of the murderous ADL?—and then knock on the door and ask for toilet paper—or is he an Arthur Barends, and just making a big noise because he knows that Judge Ito has already got his orders from the ADL to exclude as irrelevant any and all evidence that could clear O.J.? Again the defense and prosecution combine, agree in quiet harmony in selection and acceptance of a judge—Lance Ito. It should be remembered that Ito's wife is high ranking, a Captain in the Los Angeles Police Department, and at one time was assigned to homicide. Was she involved with any connected murder investigations or was she a paid agent or a victim of ADL intrigue? As a D.A. Prosecutor, Lance Ito met his future wife at the scene of a homicide investigation.

Everything is connected—Americans must start thinking, deep; this doesn't involve just O.J. Simpson alone, it predicts your future, and the lives of every loyal, legal citizen of the United States of America.

Now, very evidentiary becomes the involvement of many ADL Mishpuckas appearing on dramatic, sensationalized TV programs posing as so-called experts in legal matters pertaining to bloody, Hollywood double-murders wherein they sinisterly stir the pot of racial, Black and White hatred. And it is not just mere coincidence that they spring out of past connected murders and incidents.

ON TV...

The vicious fanatic ADL Mishpucka Elizabeth Holtzman, the female responsible for the infamous OSI (Office of Special Investigations), stirring the pot of race hatred unmercifully.

Howard Weitzman, lawyer for O.J. and John De Lorean and tied in with drugs and William Morgan Hetrick in the Ventura lawyer Smith double-murders and the murder of Judge Richard Heaton and his wife.

Gloria Allred, rabid ADL Mishpucka shyler connected to the insane assassin Irving Rubin, who threatened G.B. Fleischman with death.

Jeff Wald, an ADL Mishpucka on *Larry King*

TV—RE: secret DNA tests, O.J. guilty—Wald claims his confidential information came from a most reliable, trusted source—a leak directly from inside the L.A.P.D.. This inflammable TV propaganda was handed direct to Wald by Stanley K. Scheinbaum, L.A.P.D. Commissioner.

Vincent Bugliosi, tied in to Vicki Morgan murder and National Defense Security violations and spreading incendiary evidence of Black and White race hatred in the Charlie Manson trial.

On the Mary Tillotson TV show, three female ADL Mishpucka lawyers stirring pot of O.J. male brutality on wives and Black and White racial hatred bolstered by insane percentage opinion polls propagandized to incite Black and White racial hatred.

On *Larry King* TV, ADL lawyers Joseph Grodinsky, Kunstler and Dershowitz all stirring the pot of chaos, Black and White race hatred inciting chaos, race riot and revolution and there in the background the evil psychiatrist, Saul J. Faerstein the psychedelic drug expert, mind manipulator prescribing dope, visits O.J. in his jail cell.

Have you ever seen or heard such a weird performance of testimony as that of Coroner Irving Goldman in which he sabotaged evidence critical to pinpointing a more accurate time of the two victims deaths? Did Goldman do this as a paid agent of the ADL or because he has a Jewish Grandmother? And for how long and in how many other autopsies and criminal trials has he testified for the ADL?

And Andrea Ordini on TV exhorting Black and White race hatred. She destroyed evidence exposing major crimes and was involved in the Christopher Commission, where she fraudulently misled the Black voters.

To consider, in deliberating all the above political power plays, matter of record circumstances, deadly intrigues, the toying of a man's life with evidence most obviously that of a setup and evil frame—all this being perpetrated—while all the time in plain view, highly visible multiple-causative factors far more blameworthy, with this direct evidence of other persons' guilt, the farcical, ridiculous proceeding marches on.

The trial, if it can be called that, cannot be allowed to commence—the moment it starts, O.J. Simpson will be under threat of certain execution. The sword of this kangaroo court hangs over O.J.'s head by a thread—all Judge Ito need do is rule all the defense evidence of other people's guilt irrelevant and the thread will snap. This must be stopped before the trial starts or it is too late, forever.

Some Recommendations:

A "Defense Action": a Declaration of all evidence, suspects, information and affidavits at hand and available as herein presented and as is otherwise available from other sources.

A "Motion to Dismiss" all of the criminal charges against O.J. Simpson.

A "Demand" to the United States Senate for a complete and absolute investigation of the ADL Mishpucka treason, espionage and usurpation of the American Judicial System and invasion and sabotage of Civil law enforcement. The U.S. Senate has full jurisdiction in the Vicki Morgan murder and the total overall involvement of violations of National Defense Security of our country by traitorous secret agents.

Republican or Democrat, or personal involvement it matters not, the Safety, and Welfare of the United States of America and its *Constitution* and *Bill of Rights* is transcendent of all else when America's future is at stake.

No long American, O.J. Simpson in this instant case, should have the unbearable, terrible burden of being placed in the path to withstand the total evil force of the ADL, a multi-trillion-dollar financed, secret, illegal cult organization set up within our government with thousands of paid and volunteer agents planted throughout government agencies and, Congress and maniacally dedicated to the destruction of America. It is not only the responsibility of the U.S. Senate, it is

their bounden duty to stop the treason and protect the people. The U.S. Senate Committee on the Judiciary has failed their duty to the point of treason—they have not supervised or checked the traitorous criminal activities of the Judges in the Ninth Circuit (both Federal and State) for over fifty years. During this time the individual states within the Ninth Circuit have become a foreign country—ruled by the laws of an ADL Dictator.

A "Special Senate Investigation" must be set up immediately. Experienced investigators, honest people with no thought whatsoever to harm or involve innocent, law abiding American citizens, must be selected. These would be temporary employees who have no qualms about taking the Oath of Allegiance to uphold and protect America and the *Constitution*.

The defense must file a comprehensive federal civil suit (RICO) against the ADL, Stanley Scheinbaum, David Lehrer, David Gurvitz, Bruce Hochman, Saul J. Faerstein, Thomas Bradley, Rev. Brookins, Irving Rubin, Anthony Miller, Roy Bullock, Warren Christopher, Mickey Kantor, Andrea Ordini, etc., etc.

This lawsuit must be filed in a U.S. District Court other than in the Ninth Circuit and depositions taken from the above named conspirators and others not yet named, before a criminal trial is allowed to commence against O.J. Simpson.

There must be subpoenas Deuces Tecum issued and served on the ADL demanding the secret files on O.J. Simpson, Louis Farrakhan, the NAACP and all the Black churches and lawful organizations that the ADL has been tracking and sabotaging. All the files clear back to the Vicki Morgan murder and beyond to the Robert Kennedy assassination, all the payoff records, checks, and secret bank accounts maintained by David Lehrer, David Gurvitz and Bruce Hochman, etc.; these checks and bank records showing large amounts being withdrawn, lead to killers.

Anthony Miller is an incumbent California Assistant Secretary of State and candidate for the office of California Secretary. He has criminally interfered with the Superior Court of Los Angeles in the O.J. Simpson double-murder proceedings by a conspiracy of manipulating due process of law with the intent and purpose of illegally influencing and controlling the electoral system of free and fair elections across the nation. This was perpetrated to amass the Black vote for Diane Feinstein and others in the Democratic Party. This attempt to close down the trial during the election was denied by the court but clearly reveals the activities and modus operandi of the Mishpucka's intent to fraudulently attempt to manipulate the Black vote.

This conspiracy is one and the same, part and parcel of the Christopher Commission set up by Mayor Bradley to investigate the L.A.P.D. in the high profile Rodney King trial and to cover-up Bradley's, Brookins' and Kantor's part in the Coors Brewery extortion. A covert agreement was made with Presidential Candidate William Clinton and his campaign staff that if they produced a united Black vote across the nation and Clinton won, Christopher, Kantor and Ordini would be appointed to their desired federal offices.

The present conspiracy of amassing and controlling the nation-wide Black vote through the manipulation of the high profile O.J. Simpson trial is being conducted and master-minded by Stanley K. Scheinbaum and Diane Feinstein. It is imperative that Feinstein win in November to be in a position to become the next U.S. President in 1996.

All of the herein said "Defense Action" must be taken. If Robert Shapiro proceeds to take O.J. into trial and Simpson is stripped of all his defense and convicted, the results will be horrendous, race riots and revolution—overwhelming political and social upheaval will bring America to its knees, the ADL Mishpucka, Diane Feinstein will take over as the new President.

Now, it is imperative, all loyal Americans must think deep—stop everything they are doing for a few minutes and think—think about what they are read-

ing, and how very close they are to losing their country and everything it has given them.

The first Watts riot occurred in 1965, precipitated by a Black and White incident.

The second Watts riot started April 29, 1992 only minutes after the verdict finding the four officers not guilty, but, this was thirteen months after my affidavit was hand-delivered warning authorities and the news media of the Race Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

Now, keep on thinking and reading this again and again—

On May 21, 1992, only a week after the terrible, murderous Watts riot had been quelled, while the ashes were still smoldering, while the coroner was still cutting up the bodies of victims to determine their cause of death—Henry Kissinger, in Evian, France, expounded his doctrine, "Today Americans would be outraged if United Nations troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told that there were an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will plead to deliver them from the evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown." (This is where the slimy Kissinger's sick ADL treason breaks down; their evil is not unknown, like some dark mystery to frighten us into surrender. We know—all America now knows who our enemy is and how they are scheming to smash us—their evil plans have herein been revealed, laid out in the open). Now continue with Henry Kissinger, "When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well-being granted to them by the World Government."

Americans, Kissinger's tomorrow (scenario) is here—Again, keep thinking—think about what Cicero said over two thousand years ago—"A nation can survive its fools and even the ambitious, but it cannot survive treason from within."

All right, let's keep the dates clear in our mind. Kissinger spoke his infamous words on May 21, 1992, only a few days after the Watts riots which were instigated through the Rodney King incident. The ADL is right on schedule—on April 19, 1994, at a Mishpucka conference at the Wilshire Beverly Regent more infamous words of treason were spoken, "The New World Order cannot happen without U.S. participation, as we are the most significant single component. Yes there will be a New World Order and it will force the United States to change its perceptions."

Now, we are thinking real good—deep—only a very short time after the Mishpucka's revealing April 19, 1994 conference at the Beverly Regent, Nicole Simpson and Ronald Goldman were murdered on June 12, 1994 in the most brutal, bloody manner, their bodies left lying in monstrous pools of blood in open degradation.

The husband of Nicole, a Black man, O.J. Simpson was arrested and charged with the murders of the two young White people. A scenario for Race Riot and Revolution.

There was the Rodney King scenario, (very successful), now they present the O.J. Simpson scenario. There is no need to tell you, you have watched it on TV day after day, devastating, emotionally charging, mind-boggling propaganda, the Hollywood scenario, controlled and manufactured by the Mishpucka moguls of film—a masterful scenario of Race Riot and Revolution with United Nations troops poised just across the Mexican border awaiting orders to invade—the New World Order will take over.

Hallelujah!! There will be chutzpah at every American's door—at the knock bring the toilet paper!!

Henry Kissinger and his classmate Alan Greenspan, tightly connected with Stanley Scheinbaum, the designer of the ADL's New World Order from clear back in the 1950s when the traitor William Parker was running to Scheinbaum in Santa Barbara—everything

is connected—connected in Europe to higher-ranking ADL thugs, James D. Wolfensohn, and Lord Rothschild.

From my book, (1987) the very last page, 753, I quote, "Only the United States Senate led by the *Constitution* is powerful enough to save America. Of the one hundred Senators, the treasonous, corrupt and cowardly will desert the people. The 'small group' remaining will have to stand fast."

Kissinger's threatened tomorrow is here, upon us, America is down to this final desperate point. But just like in my book, (1987), "a small group of loyal American Senators have come together, standing fast."

It is not known who they are, but they will soon be recognized by their actions when they:

1. Abolish the Federal Reserve System and Federal Bank and place the responsibility of America's money in the hands of the people's elected representatives.
2. Investigate and destroy the evil ADL Mishpucka and their treasonous usurpation of the judicial system

and restore our law and our judicial system under the *Constitution of the United States of America*.

When this group of loyal Senators have commenced these two actions, when they make their move against the sinister enemy which is destroying America, then the people of America will amass in full behind them, millions of Americans, a force that no evil can withstand.

Gary L. Wean, Serial No. 4111;
Entered LAPD Academy, February 1946;
Worked University Division, Metropolitan Division and Hollywood Division;
Det. Sgt., Ventura Police Dept., Ventura Calif.;
Investigator, Los Angeles District Attorney Bureau of
Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Unit;
Chief Investigator, Ventura County Public Defender Office.
/s/ Gary L. Wean
August 19, 1994

Gary Wean's Further Revelations On Jewish Mafia

Editor's note: Since you have just read Gary's blockbuster exposé and updates on the O.J. Simpson frame-up, we are also sharing important background information from Gary Wean from p.31 of the 6/7/94 issue of CONTACT. This will refresh your memory on Gary's outstanding credentials and why he knows what he is talking about. For other background related to this matter, see p.15 of the 12/14/93 issue of CONTACT and Chapter 7 of JOURNAL #85, called SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN-DEAD WORLD. For ordering information please see Back Page of the CONTACT.

Letter from Gary Wean

June 5, 1994

To: Commander Hatonn, Rick & Brent:

In the *CONTACT* newspaper, Volume 5, Number 10, May 31, 1994, p. 5, Commander Hatonn brings to the attention of the American citizens the Ungodly terror of the New World Constitution.

And that, "This Constitution was published by the 'Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions' (1965), formerly located in Santa Barbara, California."

Approximately in 1991 I commenced an addendum to my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* which was first printed and sold in 1987. This addendum when completed will be part of the new edition soon to be printed.

The following are excerpts taken from my addendum in context with Commander Hatonn's writings in above mentioned *CONTACT*.

In the mid and late 1950s I was a Det. Sgt. with the Ventura City Police Department. Ventura is a small city situated between Los Angeles and Santa Barbara. At this time I learned that the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions in Santa Barbara was a secret "Anti-Defamation League" organization run by Stanley Scheinbaum along with two more Mishpucka [*Jewish Mafia*] lawyers, Norman Dorsen and Ira Glasser. These

Mishpuckas were powerful heads of the "so-called" American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU). For a period of several years during the late 1950s Los Angeles Police Department Chief William Parker was running to Santa Barbara for secret meetings with this evil conclave of Anti-American Mishpuckas. Policeman Daryl Gates, later to become Chief, was the driver of Parker's expensive City vehicles.

Parker was doing corrupt acts for the Mishpuckas (giving them confidential police files on innocent citizens to be used for blackmail by the ADL) and the ADL in turn was promising Parker that their extraordinary influence and money would be used to make him the next Director of the FBI. This, Parker wanted more than anything else in the world. He sold out the LAPD and citizens for these Mishpucka promises.

A former Oxnard P.D. Det. Sgt., Ed Patton (who in 1968 was working for the Wackenhut Security Company) and I met secretly with Bobby Kennedy in an Oxnard alley. We gave Kennedy phone company documents disclosing that a phone call had been received by the FBI fifteen minutes before the assassination informing them that JFK was going to be killed. The phone call was made from the law office of Ben Nordman and his partner, Judge Jerome Berenson. (The name of the woman making the call was given to Kennedy.)

For many years Patton and I were of the belief that Robert Kennedy had flown in to Oxnard Airport and from there had driven to meet us, then had returned to the airport and flew back to San Francisco.

Since Kennedy was killed within only a few hours after we had met with him we figured he had shared the information with some one on the plane or in San Francisco who had quickly set-up his murder to prevent him from acting on our evidence and information; consequently we had focused our thoughts on who those persons would be.

However, just recently with the killing of Don Scott, a wealthy landowner in the Malibu mountains, by the L.A. Sheriff's Dept. in conjunction with the Ventura County Sheriff Dept., I was delving into several aspects of the case. These aspects dealt with

Environmentalists and the California Coastal Commission in which a Mishpucka lawyer, Paul Zifren and his family were and still are deeply involved.

I came upon startling knowledge revealing that Kennedy had not just flown in to the Oxnard Airport and left the same way on the day he met with Patton and me.

Instead, Kennedy and his family had been staying at the home of Paul Zifren in Malibu and within one hour of Patton and I giving him our information he had confided it with Paul Zifren who was a high ranking member of Kennedy's political campaign.

Knowing what Kennedy would do with his new information when he got back to Washington, D.C. the Mishpucka had an extreme emergency that had to be "taken care of" immediately.

The decision and mechanics of eliminating Kennedy were a "rush job", but the Mishpucka is capable of just such emergencies.

Kennedy was re-routed through the kitchen of the Ambassador Hotel where a psychedelically, mind-prepared "killer scapegoat", Sirhan Sirhan was strategically placed.

The critical re-routing through the Ambassador Hotel's kitchen which would be free of any police or government protection was repeatedly insisted on by Frank Mankiewicz, a Mishpucka associate of Paul Zifren and a member of the Democratic Party Campaign for Kennedy. Mankiewicz was a longtime, powerful member of the ADL and associated with Stanley Scheinbaum, Norman Dorsen and Ira Glasser, etc.

I came upon this Zifren connection through looking into Irwin Lachman, a rich Mishpucka and land developer. Zifren and family have inside control of the Coastal Commission and are associated with Lachman in developing the Malibu Mountains which involves Don Scott's ranch.

Lachman claims he is developing a campground for which he does not have to obtain a conditional use permit or prepare an environmental impact report.

Going before the Coastal Commission and the LA County Board of Supervisors where the Mishpucka has already paved the way it will quickly and quietly be approved.

But Lachman does not intend a campground area for people to come to nature's wilderness and relax.

He is going to make Lataigo Canyon into a Ranch Resort with facilities for 400 people. It will sport a major restaurant, fitness center, basketball and tennis courts, two swimming pools and an amphitheater. Fees will be \$125.00 a night. This is a development that will project a 50 to 75-million dollar income annually. It will be done without public hearings or in-put.

At this point it should be simple for anyone to see how the Mishpucka becomes outlandishly wealthy—you simply kill people—take their property and do with it what you want.

Examine this scenario—could an Italian pull off this kind of operation and get away with it—could the Mafia's top Mafioso Carlos Marcello sign and carry out such a scheme??

No way, not in a thousand years, but the Mishpucka has these operations going every day of the week.

A short time after Robert Kennedy was murdered the Zifren family pulled off a little scam—designed to take the heat off them and make people believe they were also in jeopardy from the Sirhan Sirhan Arabs who had killed Bobby. They reported a phony bomb scare at their home in Malibu. The Sheriff came out and roped off the scene and blocked off the road in a big bomb investigation, but that's all that it was, a phony Mishpucka scam.

All of these Mishpuckas are ADL members and associates of Stanley Scheinbaum who also was a member of the LAPD Commission. With their conspiracy of riot and revolution they manufactured the 1965 Watts riots. And in the meantime roped in Daryl Gates who had become the Chief and made him the same offer they had made Parker to make him Director of the FBI,

which Gates wanted just as bad as did Parker.

The Rodney King episode and subsequent Watts riot (which I had warned them of one year before it happened), engineered by the ADL and Stanley Scheinbaum, was a scheme to take over the LAPD Police Commission and to appoint a new Chief.

Willie Williams, a Black man, was appointed the new Chief and was met at the L.A. Airport by Stanley Scheinbaum and limousined to Stanley's Beverly Hills palace where Andrea Ordin, Warren Christopher [A-5], Mickey Kantor [*Clinton's U.S. Trade Representative*] and other powerful ADL Mishpuckas gave Willie his orders. His first priority was to confine all future riots within Watts and other "Black" areas and under no circumstances allow them to spread to Beverly Hills and other areas where they could destroy the Jews' investment.

At this time they also promised Willie that if he performed the way he was told that in the future they would make him the first Black Director of the FBI. Assuredly the Mishpucka is lying to Willie the same as they did to Chief William Parker and Chief Daryl Gates. They already have their man, Louis Freeh in as FBI Director.

While Gates was Chief of Police, Alfred Bloomingdale and U.S. Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger and other buddies of Pres. Ronald Reagan were secretly filmed engaging in sadomasochistic kinky sex with Vickie Morgan, Bloomingdale's mistress.

These audio-video tapes were being used as blackmail and involved National Security secrets involving Israel (Iran-gate).

In the process Vickie Morgan was murdered and her boyfriend was framed for the murder. The involvement of Weinberger and other high-ranking government officials was covered-up.

Ramroding the cover-up were Mishpuckas Judge David Horowitz and prosecutor Stanley Weisberg who refused to allow any evidence of the tapes into the trial. Then Stanley Weisberg became the judge in the Rodney King trial in Simi Valley and was responsible for precipitating the Watts riot in which hundreds of people were injured and killed and millions of dollars in property damage.

This is just a tiny scenario of the chaos in government and chaos among the people that the Mishpucka is bringing down on America to destroy and subjugate the people.

There is one thing the people can do to destroy the Mishpucka before they destroy America.

Daryl Gates has copies of the Vickie Morgan affair and the treasonous acts of the Government officials involving our National Security.

An investigation of this affair by a secret Grand Jury—run by an honest, competent Justice Department Prosecutor could open the door—free America from all the insanity, all the chaos the Mishpucka has embroiled our country in for the past 50 years.

Perhaps someone like the prosecutor in the Rostenkowski case—reading off an indictment on TV of the ADL Mishpucka, and its crimes of treason, murder, spying, drug smuggling, money laundering, and judicial corruption, etc. I realize of course that President Bush pardoned Caspar Weinberger for his treasonous acts against National Security in the Iran-Contra affair so maybe Weinberger can't be tried and put in prison for that but—perhaps Weinberger can be tried and executed or imprisoned for something else. Bush did not pardon Weinberger for murder—and for murder there is no statute of limitations.

Then again perhaps George Bush himself was a participant of the orgy with Vickie Morgan and violations of the National Security. In this event did Bush have the Presidential right to pardon Weinberger and consequently himself of violations of National Security and the trust of the people?

You can see how the ADL Mishpucka entangle and entwine themselves with their terrible lies and conspiratorial evil machinations.

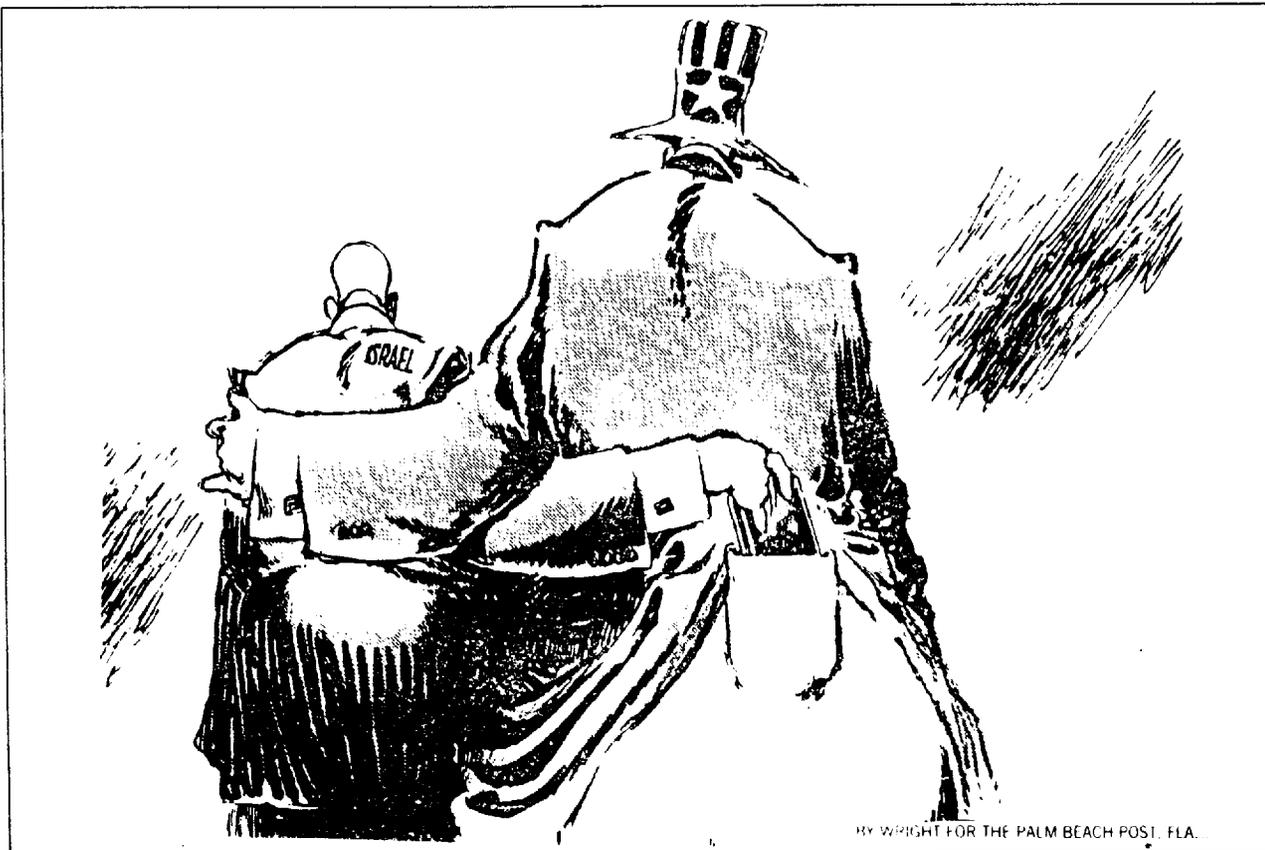
Did Weinberger blackmail George Bush into pardoning him under threat of exposing him and the other government officials involved in the sick sex caper and murder??

All these terrible facts and possibilities bring to full light the insanities of the ADL Mishpuckas, revealing how they drag entire countries and governments through a hell of Earth, and the misery and fear they pour into the communities of diverse races bearing on their conspiracy of racial riot and revolution....

Our country cannot continue under these assaults of the ADL Mishpucka without an all-encompassing Grand Jury investigation and full blown prosecution of the treasonous criminals.

The only thing in the world that can bring the country back to sanity is bringing out the truth—the whole Truth and nothing but the truth for the entire people of the country to see and to know that there is nothing, nothing at all left hanging over their heads.

The light of truth is the only thing that can save America. /s/ Gary L. Wean



SUBMITTED TO ALL L.A.P.D. OFFICERS

AFFIDAVIT OF GARY L. WEAN, SERIAL NO. 4111

Entered L.A.P.D. Academy February 1946

Worked University Division,

Metropolitan Division and

Hollywood Division

Det. Sgt. Ventura Police Dept., Ventura, Calif.;

Investigator, Los Angeles District Attorney

Bureau of Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Unit;

Chief Investigator, Ventura Co. Public Defender

The four L.A.P.D. officers indicted by the L.A. County Grand Jury are not perpetrators of a crime, they are victims.

Judges, both State and Federal, have set the standard by judge brutality.

In August 1990, I filed a lawsuit in Ventura County against three Superior Court judges, two Santa Barbara County Superior Court judges and California State Supreme Court Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas for conspiring to set-up phony judicial council hearings in matters of judicial disqualifications whereby the judges were destroying the peoples right to fair and honest judicial proceedings and were stealing their real estate and money.

On August 31, 1990, my process server served the three Superior Court Judges in Ventura County. That afternoon, secretly and in great anger, the three judges telephoned Chief Judge Malcolm Lucas in Sacramento and at 5:00 a.m. the very next

morning, Lucas flew into Oxnard Airport and was picked up by an official of the Ventura County Superior Court.

That day the judicial proceedings in Ventura County came to a halt. All judges met privately with Lucas behind locked doors.

At this secret meeting, the judges conspired at Malcolm Lucas' direction to destroy my lawsuit by using violence. As a result of the secret meeting, the two judges in Santa Barbara were lying in wait for me and my process server to arrive to serve them.

My process server, licensed and experienced, also the Democratic U.S. Congressman elect, 20th district, was not only falsely arrested for trespassing, he was brutally assaulted and beaten by a judge wearing a black robe and two uniformed deputy sheriffs in the courthouse hallway. He was handcuffed and with the judge's physical force and orders, Michael A. Thomas was kidnapped and thrown into the judge's chambers, where, for another twenty minutes he was beaten, spit in the face, and threatened by the judge that he would be killed if he told anyone about being beaten. Then he was thrown out of the judges chambers and back into the courthouse hallway.

My process server was taken to a Santa Barbara hospital and treated by a doctor who while she was examining him received two phone calls from the courthouse to minimize injuries he had suffered.

We went to the Sheriff's Department headquarters to make a crime report but an official refused to take a report, stating, "The judges are too powerful, we wouldn't dare go against them."

A report was made to the Santa Barbara F.B.I. . That was on September 5, 1990, over seven months ago and nothing has been done.

The all important point is that if the A.C.L.U., the N.A.A.C.P. , the Justice Department, the F.B.I., and the news media had come out ranting and screaming like voracious blood-thirsty piranha against the judges, like they did against the officers, the judges could not have covered it up. (Keep in mind that, President Bush has stated numerous times that, "such brutality sickens me", and that, "no man is above the law.")

Approximately 1958, while working as a Det. Sgt. for Ventura Police Dept., I came upon a plot by very wealthy Ventura County people; bankers, lawyers, and judges, to foment, instigate, and fan the flames of massive racial riots nationwide. These politically powerful Ventura people were associated with the mastermind of this evil plot, Federal Judge Harry Pregerson and his gangster associates, Mickey Cohen and Abie and Hy Phillips.

Cohen and Pregerson were conducting burglaries of National Guard Armories, stealing large amounts of automatic weapons to be cached and used when the racial riots could be turned into full blown racial revolution that police departments could not contain or handle, the National Guard would be called in and the roll of the police as civil protectors of the public would be dissolved.

I had received information that William P. Clark, a Ventura County lawyer was involved in the plots to incite racial riots and revolutions and a participant in the burglary of the Oxnard National Guard Amory and that he kept a 50 caliber military

machine gun which he mounted in his house making statements that, "When the revolution comes I'll be ready, I'm going to kill every nigger and Mexican that comes within range of my house."

When Jesse Jackson was running for U.S. Senate against Senator Strom Thurman and I decided to get this information and evidence to Jackson, as a candidate, perhaps he could expose the insidious plot to discredit and destroy law enforcement and stop it. I met with a friend of Jackson's, a Reverend Brookins, at his office in Los Angeles.

I explained the entire story to Brookins and he acted shocked. He said he'd inform Jesse Jackson and the N.A.A.C.P. immediately, also that he had very good relations with leaders of the Mexican community and he would inform them and also would have Mayor Bradley inform the L.A.P.D. since he was a former policeman and would know how to handle that end of it.

I met with Brookins twice, the second time, while in his office, his secretary entered and told him Mayor Bradley was on the line. They proceeded to discuss a plan as to how they were going to take the Coors brewery for millions and they'd be on easy street. ("Ha, ha, maybe we'll be able to take that plane to Honolulu after all".) That he, Brookins, had taken care of everything, all his people were lined up, that they were in a position to ruin, destroy the Coors Co. if they didn't come through with the money they wanted. That they were being helped, working in conjunction with pressure on Coors by a Rabbi and his organization who were also going to make millions by forcing Coors to Kosherize their beer.

To the best of my knowledge, Jesse Jackson was never given the information.

Brookins and Bradley betrayed the black people by not exposing the plot to pit black people against white which could again face the L.A.P.D. with Watts type racial riots that could also destroy the L.A.P.D. administration by having the National Guard take over.

William P. Clark was National Security Advisor for President Reagan at the same time he was plotting with Harry Pregerson to overthrow the Civil law enforcement in the United States and place control in the hands of a small group that Pregerson controlled.

Later Clark was named to an even higher Cabinet position, Secretary of Interior, and was up for confirmation by the Senate Judiciary Committee. I contacted Senator Strom Thurmond through connections and was notified by Thurmond that he would have his staff investigate. But Thurmond covered up Clark's gangster connections and his involvement in the revolution plot and proceeded to confirm Clark as Secretary of Interior.

In 1987 I traveled to Washington, D.C. and with an associate I hand delivered a 773-page name-indexed report (My book "There's a Fish In The Courthouse") on judicial corruption, murder, drug smuggling, etc., to each of the 100 United State Senators, individually, petitioning them to investigate and protect and safeguard the people from an organization of gangsters who had seized control of the judicial system and planned to destroy police departments. The first would be L.A.P.D. .

My associate and I had meetings with the chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee's staff and received personal assurance and letters from Senator Joseph Biden that he had ordered a sub-committee chaired by Senator Howlin Heflin to investigate the judicial corruption in response to the peoples petition. But, Senator Biden and Heflin proceeded to cover up the corruption.

The people again petitioned the U.S. Senate but again it was covered up by Joseph Biden and the Senate Judiciary Committee.

For years the officers of the L.A.P.D. have been subjected to an invidious (Guyana, Jonesboro Massacre type) mass hypnosis, a conspiracy of mind conditioning, slow, unrecognized for what it was, but steady and deadly, always related to dangerous duties, night and morning shifts heightened by dark alleys, shadowy streets and looming buildings were the back-drop of the mind conditioning plot, ready to shoot or knife them from ambush.

This conditioning of the officers' minds, reflexes and actions with simultaneous mind conditioning of black people to fear and mistrust L.A.P.D. officers and consider them enemies, a potential for violence.

This fantastic plot pitting black people and white people against each other, constantly at each others' throats was kept at a high, feverish pitch, terrific tension, both sides ready to react against the other violently at the slightest provocation or even no reason at all.

This explosive conditioning of human minds was kept at fever pitch by constant bombardments of T.V., Radio, newspaper,

magazines, etc. . Propaganda of prejudice and hatred prepared by professional expert provocateurs involved in a plot to create racial strife, riots and revolution.

Further exacerbated by deliberate, clever judicial decisions and rulings designed to antagonize and frustrate both police officers and black people. The provocateurs of the plot never cease their operations.

When this plot was heating up, I took my information and evidence to the Los Angeles Federal Department of Justice.

Andrea Ordin, the head of the department, covered up the entire plot and destroyed the evidence given to her and claimed she never got it, then refused to talk with me again. Andrea Ordin is the wife of a Federal Judge who is a close associate of Harry Pregerson and Stephen Reinhardt in the plot.

I took information and evidence of the Inter-State Bank fire, in which a man was murdered, to an L.A. Deputy District Attorney. District Attorney Ira Reiner covered up this evidence because a close associate of his, Superior Court Judge Savitch, was involved in the fire which was set to burn up files related to the Palo Verde Nuclear Plant and the records of the Ventura County Public Facilities Corporation which is owned by Judge Jerome Berenson and Ben Nordman who own the Bank of A. Levy. Jerome Berenson is a close associate of Harry Pregerson and Savitch and a top person in the plot.

The four L.A.P.D. officers indicted are not guilty of any crimes but are victims of an outrageously fantastic mind manipulation and mass hypnotism of both black and white people

sinisterly programmed by master psychiatrists and propaganda experts to react in such a manner as to set-off riots and revolution on such a scale it will dwarf the Watts Riots.

District Attorney Ira Reiner's office cannot prosecute the L.A.P.D. officers because of overwhelming conflict of interest and prejudice because of his cover up and prejudice and official protection of judges deeply involved in the incredible plot to overthrow the L.A.P.D. and its lawful duties.

The Federal Justice Department cannot prosecute the L.A.P.D. officers because of its conflict of interest involving the cover-up of the judges brutality and kidnapping in the Santa Barbara incident which was committed by Judges involved in the plot to cover-up their criminal acts involving Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas, and if the officers were prosecuted, it would be against their constitutional rights because they would have no fair means of appeal before the State Supreme Court.

Keeping in mind that the head of the Justice Department, Thornburgh, is an ex Federal Judge; as is Sessions, the head of the F.B.I.; also Webster, head of the C.I.A.; and Lucas is also an ex Federal Judge--all controlled by Judge Harry Pregerson and Judge Stephen Reinhardt who are extremely powerful and have untold millions of dollars at their command.

Instead of Chief Gates resigning, Mayor Thomas Bradley should be removed because of his and Brookins extortion of Coors and his betrayal of both black and white people in covering up the sinister plot. If Bradley had done his official duty to safeguard the people, the plot could have been exposed and very

probably the King incident would not have occurred.

The Grand Jury members are placed in office by the influence of judges and to my knowledge have been a tool of the District Attorney in attempts for many years to destroy honest competent police administrators; such as attempts to remove Chief Thad Brown and Lt. Herman Zander, which failed. Because of this situation, a totally independent special Grand Jury should be picked and an indepth investigation of the whole sordid plot against both the L.A.P.D. and the black citizens of Los Angeles, and the real perpetrators prosecuted.

These indicted officers are victims. They should not suffer felony prosecutions and be sent to prison.

The real culprits, the U.S. Senators and other politicians who failed their duties and covered up the evidence of the monstrous plot; such as Senators Joseph Biden, Strom Thurmond, Howlin Heflin are the real villians.

As it stands now the lives of these officers and the lives and future of their wives and children have forever been destroyed. No one can ever live it down, but they can be saved. With the proper defense they can be saved, the light of the sun can shine through.

I DECLARE UNDER THE PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND ACCURATE.

EXECUTED IN OXNARD, CALIFORNIA ON APRIL 3, 1991.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

Gary L. Wean

GARY L. WEAN

April 4, 1991

The Valley Of Radiance

Grandfather Speaks

Editor's note: The last installment of The Valley Of Radiance appeared in the 5/9/95 CONTACT. As per Commander Hatonn's request in the "Happy New Year!" writing on page 7, we are including for your reading pleasure this thought provoking writing from 1990 by that magnificent entity the Native Americans respectfully refer to as Grandfather. Where does Grandfather fit in the "spiritual hierarchy"? As close to the top as anyone at our level of perception can imagine. — E.Y.

4/9/90 GRANDFATHER

TUNKASHILA (GRANDFATHER) SPEAKS

Grandfather to speak with you, Little Sparrow, that you might be in the remembering and the sharing of the long forgotten and remembered songs. I AM THE SONG and I am come to give you the weavings of your walk upon this place and speak of the migrations and the lessons of My Pale Son whom I send again. I come to speak of Tejas Shapé and the hill that sings as the wind and of My sacred hidden truths kept within the bosom of your Mother for your day of remembering.

The Great Cycle has come and this cycle of that which you call a year will see the return of the Sacred Driver Wheels of the Great Powers stored and put together to create the sign of infinity. This is the time of the Feathered Serpent Medicine Wheels and the Great Sleeper Dreamers. The first migration to the next world will begin, leaving behind on your planet remnants of enlightened humanity to join the many already on other planets throughout your universe.

This land known as Tejas Shapé, the Valley of Radiance, of abundant acorns, winds and clear sweet waters shall again come into the attention of My Bird Peoples for it has been caused to lie sleeping in protection of its ancient treasures.

It is the time of remembering of creation that you will again recognize the returning of the Bird Tribes. You are the Bird Tribes, the Solar Clan, the Children of the Stars. You are the source of all nativity, the way that spirit creativity comes into form in your world and in all higher worlds. Individuated. Intelligent. In spirit-being form, you are the tangible influence of an all-powerful Creator interfacing with a material world.

I honor the Shoshone and Piute who have not forgotten this place of Light and the other unnamed tribes who spirit the land. All of our relations are remembered.

The buffalo and the medicine wheel are honored as shared by the Sioux as the source of life survival and the skull of the buffalo for it represents the traditional and the spiritual life. The medicine wheel represents the sacred hoop and the four directions. Always joined within are the four eagle feathers which represent the social and spiritual significance of the number "four" in the Sioux life. Within the medicine wheel are the four virtues to always be remembered: Wisdom—"Woksape", Bravery—"Woohitika", Fortitude—"Wowacintanka" and Generosity—"Wacantognaka". Let it further be remembered that there is nothing

greater—nothing lesser. Great lessons shall be in the coming forth from My Red Eagle, "Wamblisha", who labels himself in this time of counting as Little Crow, for the time is soon for the great remembering.

Releasing your identities in the burst of joy that translates them into light, you flew outward from your source stars, riding waves of light across the sea of space until you reached your world. Each of you came from a different star. Yet your being is the source of every star. And in that Being you are one.

In the early days, your work was to catalyze biological activity in the oceans of the world and to oversee the growth and development of incarnate creatures. You did this both when clothed in physical form and when remaining luminous beings of pure light.

The forms you assumed early in those ages were of human shape, though lighter than the bodies you wear today. The drawback of materialization, however, was that it took much of your energy and attention to maintain the bodies in which you were dressed. Then was given unto you your spirits for it was necessary to create physical bodies that were self-sufficient, physical bodies that would have physical identities to care for them—egos, designed to work intimately with you, both in the maintenance of your human projections and in your continuing work of creation upon the physical plane.

We communicated this message unto you: "We are your spirits." It was our presence here in this place that has called you up out of the soil. You were unfinished, incomplete; you are still not all that you can be. Some of what you now embody represents development in the right direction, but some of what you now think of as yourself is in actuality part of what one day will become "afterbirth". The emphasis must now be realized that the value of your bodies are as dwelling places for the Great Spirit, your minds and hearts will remain open to communion with us. In time, that communion will flow into blending and both you and we will know ourselves as one upon the physical plane. In union, we will know completion.

One specific star of all the myriad stars you see twinkling in your night sky sends its spirit to Earth to incarnate in your individual human form. Your ego is designed to help that spirit to remain creatively incarnate here. Until you have bonded with the star consciousness, you remain unfinished.

Your race is soon to experience widespread awakenings, or as some will see it, a massive descent of beings from the stars.

We are the dreams of the Great Spirit, the true dreams, the clear dreams, the pure dreams, never tainted by fear, never touched by any motivation other than the motivation of love; and yet, we are the dreams, nevertheless. Thoughts, disincarnate beings drifting formless through a universe that has placed the highest value on form, living in the consciousness of a Creator whose desire is to take form in the very creature that will result from our bonding with you.

It is time to regain the rejected aspect of your spiritual intelligence—to reunite with your own wholeness and you must again come into contact with us in the absence of fear. The Great Day of Purification has begun, a short but essential cycle of division that will

gather those who promote fear and violence and separate them from this season of the world as chaff is separated from wheat at threshing.

The timetable recorded in stone for the Awakened Ones is now recovered from moss, fern, lizard and leaf. In it are chiseled the dates of the Great Day of Purification, dates that now correspond to that which you call years—between recognized labels of 1987 to 2011.

You are the love of the Creator embodied in human form. Through the power of your love, you create. You are sent in the service of universal art to create beauty, balance and to enjoy all that has been created. The evocation of beauty and the description of truth: this is your purpose. The purpose of life! The very purpose of the universe.

In its own way, each species decides how it can best serve this purpose, once it understands it. The buffalo looks around and notices what is going on in prairie time and prairie space and designs a life to describe truth and to animate beauty as buffalos understand it. Whales describe time and space in their own unique forms, the caribou embody their understanding, and so on through the ages and expressions.

Throughout the galaxies, throughout the stars, all of the angelic races notice this purpose of life and decide how they can best serve. All form an idea of the wholeness of manifest life.

It is time now to join in your dancing circles and gather your tribes for the cycle is full. It is the time of the return of the Pale One who came forth to tell you of the times to come upon your lands. Tlazoma, Esecotal, Great Kate Zahl, Mahnt-Azoma, Quetzal Coatl, The Quiet Healer, The Mighty One Who Has No Image, Dawn-Light, Dawn-God, Chee Zoos—the one who went alone to his Father to look beyond the Third Cycle.

Let us look further: Wako-Naga, Wahkan of the Dakotah/Lakotah and even deeper into the Plumed Serpent of the Puans which is derived from the plume which symbolizes wind and the serpent which is the symbol of water.

What of Teohashati?—(Tehachapi, Tejas Shapé)—Teo means God and Ti means city. Meaning as with Teotihuacan, "The City of the God, Wahcan".

There are sacred mounds in that placement where the crossroads centered for the trading people of peace, where the four corners of traveling meet. There is great history of the Black Tortoise Fire-Worshipping Turtle and Serpent people invading from the south. This place of Tejas Shapé is a sacred place where the dreams will again be danced into awakening.

Let us speak of the dancing of My Tribes. The foolish peer at the dancers and hear the music and chide and giggle for it is the most complicated music in creation. It makes a statement in half and quarter tones and complicated changing rhythms. The musicians are honored indeed.

The authentic dancings are more kept to the sacred locations and every August the dancers gather in New Mexico. There are usually thirty-six tribes attending the festival from as far distant as the Dakotas. The Sioux are particularly colorful with their almost priceless ancient costumes of white beaded buckskin and the long eagle feather head-dress of the Full-Chief.

The dances are different than the ones in the typical pow-wow dances for the pow-wow dancers are usually imitating the victory dance after a war-party-return. The thanksgiving dances are beautiful and the other dances are prayers for rain, abundant crops, or prayers to the spirits of hunted animals before a hunt.

Then you must note the wondrous Katchinas, especially of the Hopi. The Katchinas are from outer space and visited the Pueblos in silver sky ships which landed on the nearby Francisco Peaks [Near Flagstaff, AZ] near the Hopi villages, bearing gifts and dancing for the people. The most graceful of all dances is the lovely Eagle Dance, while the hoop-dance, showing great skill on the part of the solo dancer, is usually a wedding dance.

The Navajo have a group dance with high-pitched chanting in half and quarter tones which echo unto the heavens. And there is a most amazing dance, the Navajo Fire-Dance. Then there is the Crow Dance, usually performed by children and is fun and delightful; but I could continue on and on for these are My blessed people and I begin to remember and ramble greatly.

I will speak of calendars and telling of time and then leave you for your ponderings. The time of attention is come and for the recognition of truth within My tribes.

Before the time of the Prophet called the Pale One, and used by him, was a method of time reckoning used from north-most North America to the south of South America and is centrally based on Venus. Sometimes its numbers are known only, and Venus referred to as "The Star Boys" or "Twin-Star God" showing a degeneration of ancient knowledge—it is this ancient truth which shall now come again.

Venus, being the second planet from the Sun, and Earth the third, swings around its internal orbit making thirteen revolutions to eight revolutions of the Earth. Thus among all Indian tribes the Earth-number is eight, and the number of the Morning and Evening Star (depending on time of year viewed) is thirteen. Eight thirteens then would bring the planets into their original position. This would be a full cycle, or one-hundred-and-four years. A half cycle would be fifty-two years. Upon this most American Indian reckoning is based. However, it is often checked by other reckoning. The Mayans have four inter-revolving calendars. They were well acquainted with the weight and measurement of the Earth, the swing of the Sun from Capricorn to Cancer and back, the Precession of the Equinoxes and the fact that your Sun is moving through space, carrying your family of planets along. They believed the Sun is circumnavigating a Central Fire located in the Heavens near the Pleiades which they called Mya. This is the same central sun called Aton, the One Light.

The ancient calendars have now ended, beloved children of My tribes. It is now in the closing time of your new counting, numbered year three. The ancient countings ended in the mid-time of August, in your year 1987. The time of the coming again of the Sacred Circle is at hand and it is the time to see the star people come out of the illusion of their two-legged form and into their actual Great Sleeper-Dreamer form.

Look up, My native children, unto the heavens and unto the Choo Ho Kan for you are descendants of the inhabitants of Pleiades. You of the Hopi and Navajo as well as others of My people count with a system based on a 260 day "Sacred Round", or minor cycle, and a 365 day year, a major cycle which equaled a period between the midnight culminations of the Pleiades. Remember that any day calculated on these cycles repeats itself in 52 years—18,980 days. When the Pleiades are directly overhead at night then it is time to extinguish the nation's fires and rekindle from a sacred fire produced by your holy men. You can remember to count from the Hopi who light the new fire every 52 years.

Then remember the Creeks who came to Earth from the stars in spirit form to become flesh and blood. Remember the "green corn dance" where the medicine

man takes seven ears of corn from seven fields of the seven clans to insure a healthy harvest.

Your ancient home is often called "the dancers" because of the legend of the dancing children, come forth through the Onondaga. The Navajo named the sparkling Suns the Dilyehe. The Iroquois believe the twinkling orbs represent seven young people who guard the holy seed.

The Hohokam, or those who vanished, returned to

Pleiades and thus and so. These stars were the home of your ancestors, so hear Me well. It is time for the legends to awaken for you all have your sacred dances.

Enjoy the gathering together for the energies will sing in the winds as the Hosts of the Heavens bless again the Bird Tribes who are now returning to fulfill the great mission. The little Sun Eagle is now returned and the lotus is ready to open.

AHO!

Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc.

1995

NEVADA CORPORATE

FALL

FUNDAMENTALS

WORKSHOP

Cort W. Christie and Scott Letourneau

NCH, Inc.'s "Corporate Experts"

Friday, October 13th thru

Sunday, October 15th

in exciting Las Vegas, Nevada

at the Holiday Inn Emerald Springs.

Call *Today* [before September 15th] to

Register and save \$50

1-800-873-3488

Fee:	Before September 15th= \$345; after September 15th= \$395; Spouse/Guest = \$195
When:	Friday, October 13th through Sunday October 15th, 1995
Where:	The Holiday Inn Emerald Springs, Las Vegas, Nevada
Hotel & Travel Arrangements:	Call the Holiday Inn Emerald Springs today to lock in your room! A specially priced limited block of rooms is being held for Nevada Corporate Headquarters workshop participants only until September 15. Call the Holiday Inn at 1-800-732-7889 or 702-732-9100 and tell them you are with Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc. For travel arrangements call IntelTravel at 800-873-5353 and give them the pin #6471868. IntelTravel can make all your airline, rental car and hotel arrangements if necessary.
Questions:	Call Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc. at 1-800-873-3488

No Exact Dates, Times Or Places

8/15/95 #1 HATONN

NO EXACT DATES, TIMES OR PLACES

Will O.J. Simpson actually be slain today? Will Hurricane Felix actually hit the East Coast of the U.S. today? Will the sun rise today? Will marshmallow covered peanuts REALLY be taken from the shelves of the markets? Will children stop smoking today? Will Clinton actually stop nuclear bomb testing? Will you win the lottery tomorrow? How about today? Will gold sink the Titanic III? Will the tourists really abandon Disneyland? Will Saddam really disown his family?

WHAT ARE YOU DOING RIGHT THIS MOMENT? Oh, I see—waiting to see if these other things are going to happen? Good, perhaps you miss the taking of your nation and your lives. It is indeed a foolish teacher who would become a fortune-teller or reader of cards. The ONLY good I can see in such games is the ability to avoid having a “thing” happen if, indeed, it were going to happen anyway.

The sun will NOT come up this morning, OR ANY MORNING. The sun IS; it is “there” in the heavens and, if you want to experience it, you have to turn your world in its direction.

PROPER THOUGHTS

The point I make is that you must attend the rumors simply because there are possibilities which grow into probabilities and then there are rumors which are possible but are simply to continue the mass contamination of the society by distractors.

For instance: Here is a fax just received which we will include without further comment, except to ask, “To what/whose purpose?”

[QUOTING:]

We got a call from the La Rouché office today that said that their organization in London is following the “HARD MONEY” assets of the Royal Family. They are liquidating stocks, bonds, and other investments and putting the cash into GOLD, SILVER, OTHER METALS AND FOOD. In other words they are admitting the system (as they engineered it) is going down.

[END OF QUOTING]

What can YOU do about the sun? O.K., what can YOU do about O.J. Simpson? You can’t change around your government, Elite One Worlders, or O.J.’s enemies this morning, can you? Perhaps he was “suicided” in the night and it is already too late—WHAT ELSE IS PLANNED FOR TODAY? Ah, indeed! Could it be the “Big One”? Do you get my point?

BE PREPARED FOR HAPPENINGS; KEEP A SURVIVAL EMERGENCY SET-UP AT READY; IF YOU HAVE RUMORS—INFORM THE PEOPLE WHO TOUCH, IN THIS INSTANCE, O.J., SO THAT IF THERE BE POSSIBILITY IN TRUTH—THE ONES WHO CAN DO SOMETHING, CAN.

Why do you continue to ask me the answers to these things which may or may not happen? If you can find the ones who START these rumors then and only then can you possibly speculate on possibilities of any focus.

PROBABILITIES

Since O.J. has been a major SET-UP and if the mobs are ready in their chaotic reactions to riot sufficiently today—then perhaps today may be the day. If not, it won’t be today and if I predict it for today—bets are excellent that *it will not be today!* If the winds of the Atlantic continue in a strong Westerly direction then the coast on the East of the U.S. may well be stricken! What are you changing about your life in Los Angeles and San Francisco in anticipation of the “Big One” today??

How about the warnings about bombs on planes and in airports? That seems a very likely thing, readers, as the headlong rush into war proceeds on schedule for the Middle East rabidity. Moreover, WHAT ABOUT CHINA? Oh, you didn’t know to worry about China? Well then, why don’t we settle down and concern about our topic of the secrets of LIFE?

Let me give you the FIRST and biggest SECRET. In case of emergency—you need supplies set forth. For that “emergency” you need good, clean water, some disinfectant for injuries and probably a roll of toilet paper. In the case of riots you can expect the next big ones to also hit high-rent districts as the riots get more sophisticated management. You can, further, expect utilities contamination and/or shutdown to further confuse issues and you CAN expect the Federal Government to take charge through troops. Suggestions? If things start to pop—get the heck OUT. After the “Big One” you probably won’t have much of a job anyway, if you live and work around downtown L.A. Are you actually going to repair a transformer with three or fifty armed thugs making sure you DO NOT? I thought not.

I can, however, promise you something—IF YOU DON’T LEARN WHAT “IS” ABOUT LIFE AND LIVING IN REALITY—YOU ARE GOING TO GO-DOWN TO THE WATER WITHOUT WATER-WINGS!

I will always try to warn you of rumors and that which I SEE which can give you clues to things—even O.J.’s suiciding. But, my mission is to get you informed so that you can handle LIFE as it happens to you and help you find direction AFTER it happens to you. Meanwhile—go pack your truckin’ kit, and make sure you have some protein mix in it to go with your WATER. You can go a long way, friends, if you have plenty of water and some powdered health drink mix to mix with it. Try some electrolyte mix in that water also. Enough “diet” mix for a family of four for a week or more—actually doesn’t weigh very much. So the only “heavy” item is your water supply—so go with the things you MUST have and work around the rest. You no longer even have to go to the health store for food mixes—go to the market. As for toilet paper? Well, take a couple of J.C. Penney catalogs and have reading material as well; do NOT use journals, please. In the latter suggestion I jest but in the former I AM QUITE SERIOUS! You can also take breakfast bars and “diet”

cookies for they are “supposed to have” vitamins added. Trail bars are excellent as well.

If you really want to get through this, bake some of your own cookie bars with trail-mix and spelta, vacuum pack them and keep them at ready in the freezer to snatch up for use. If it is hot weather, keep some “soda” bottles in the freezer with Electrolyte water. (Leave the little suckers with air space for ice expansion.) Then grab the bottles and you have an ice chest for a couple of days and then WATER for use afterward. You can’t EAT OR DRINK those blue things. If you have electrolyte mix in the water the ice will be “colder”. It doesn’t really take a lot to be prepared and the picnic will be ever so grand about that third day (or fifth or tenth day).

Well, you are waiting until “the money hits you”? Oh my! Kiss your assets good bye! If you nice people would quit insisting that it won’t happen—it might stand a chance of breaking through. However, money due HERE is also for projects—ARE YOU ONE OF THE PROJECTS? Oh, you just know that Oberli will take care of you? Why?? Have YOU not had your turn at bashing him, as well as tweeking Dharma? Certainly you have trampled me enough to cause wonder at what I might or might not do FOR YOU when you didn’t listen in the first place!! I am tired to exhaustion at you who demand that I fix something or other FOR YOU and then you go about attending your own selfish wants and/or your belly button. I don’t know about you—but I am sick of hearing about a Mercedes in Upper Slobovia when it MUST NOT be driven by its owner under ANY CIRCUMSTANCES! Stop asking God to give you THINGS, good buddies, or He will give you some THINGS to really think about! Think of OTHERS and give unto OTHERS—and see that you won’t be alone in your travels. This means, of course, to continually give of value FROM SELF and not THINGS or you won’t have any “friends” at all on your journey once you run out of ‘THINGS’. How many do you think will come forth to me to hear about GOD and LIFE—if they get a million buckaroos? Ah indeed, many, many come—few CHOOSE righteously.

You like to call it focus on positive things? No, it is focus on self and your own druthers or you would have a job somewhere. You can wait and work at the same time—in fact you might find that if you work hard enough, you won’t have to WAIT for the magic shiperoo set sail by somebody else; you will find you have “done it yourself”!

These are just thoughts to ponder on a Tuesday morning in August.

May we please move on with LIFE SECRETS?

GRIN AND BEAR IT / By Fred Wagner



“Yes, we have reached a verdict, Your Honor. We did it!”

The Secret Of Life

Disclosing The Mysteries Of

Our Electric-Wave World

Editor's note: Parts 1-11 of this series were presented in last week's CONTACT, pgs. 1-33. Herein we offer the rest of this superb scientific discussion covering long-hidden truth about cellular electronics.

8/15/95 #1 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 12:]

CHAPTER X THERAPEUTICS OF CELLULAR OSCILLATION

In the preceding chapters I have shown that a living organism, whether animal or plant, is comparable to a system of high frequency oscillating circuits, consisting of cells which are themselves elementary oscillators.

I have indicated the nature of radiation in living beings and how different rays influence them. I have particularly stressed the role of cosmic radiation and how it is influenced by various physical factors such as the conductivity of the soil and the effect of astral radiation, resulting in interference phenomena.

All the investigations I have undertaken appear to confirm the fact that diseases are the outcome of oscillatory disequilibrium resulting from (1) certain modifications in the field of cosmic waves in consequence of interference through a secondary field at the surface of the soil, (2) from an astral radiation (solar, lunar) or else, which comes to the same thing, (3) from modifications of the electrical constants of the living cell. [H: Remember that microbes modify the electrical constants of the living cell!]

Thus I have been led to evolve a new therapy whose object was to re-establish the cellular oscillatory equilibrium that had been disturbed by disease. According to the nature of the case, it may be advisable to act directly on the diseased organism by means of *biomagnomobile* substances or substances capable of restoring to the cell its appropriate electromagnetic constants (capacity, self-inductance and resistance of nuclear oscillating circuit); or it may be more expedient to act indirectly by modifying the field of cosmic waves around the patient by means of some suitable radio-electrical apparatus.

The object of this method is to regulate the electromagnetic field within organic tissues, chiefly by reconstituting the positive and negative fragments of every cellular nucleus, a process involving the utilization of *biomagnomobile substances*. And lastly, we know that the magnetic field is due to a rotary motion of electrons which is a particular kind of oscillation. [E.Y. Editor's note: Those of you more technical readers may well

take issue with this simplistic "explanation" of a magnetic field. It is true to a point, but hardly the entire story.]

My researches on cancer have led me to the conclusion that this terrible disease is least prevalent in localities where living organisms are in harmony, that is to say in oscillatory equilibrium with the soil of their habitat, as I have indicated before.

It seems that we have here a universal principle which may prove useful in therapeutics, and it is even more a principle of general hygiene than a therapeutic principle.

In my monograph on the "Contribution to the Etiology of Cancer", I showed that certain favorable conditions were established when the inhabitants made use of water drawn from the depths of the soil upon which they lived. I am convinced that if people could subsist exclusively on fruits and vegetables grown in gardens attached to their houses, and made use of water drawn from wells sunk close by, cancer and most other diseases would become far less prevalent. Do we not often hear of country people reaching an advanced age in spite of deplorable hygienic conditions under which they live? This longevity may be accounted for by the fact that these country people are compelled to make use of their local water supply and to live on their own produce. [E.Y. Editor's note: Again I'll jump in here to comment that the gifted psychic Edgar Cayce frequently made the same health suggestion about consuming local water and foodstuffs.]

The disadvantage of modern water supplies might be overcome in cities by sinking artesian wells, such as those existing in Paris in the Place Lamartine, the Avenue de Breteuil and the Bois de Boulogne. As for the new artesian well of the Rue Blomet, it would be infinitely better if this water were used for household purposes rather than for a swimming pool.

When local living conditions are exceptionally bad or variable, it is possible, as I have shown, to re-establish, or rather "tune up" the electric constants of the cell by means of appropriate substances in harmony with the physical and chemical nature of the soil of the habitat. These substances could be administered by hypodermic injection, or preferably, by the oral route. At night time the sleeper might be connected with the soil by means of an appropriate earth connection, and in the daytime, footwear might be used to hold a metallic plate in the sole or heel, thus establishing electrical contact between the foot and the soil. In the majority of cases it seems more rational and more efficacious to resort to electrical methods such as filtration of the field of cosmic waves in the immediate vicinity of the individual.

I have also recommended the use of special radio-electrical contrivances such as metallic antennae fixed up in flats or outside houses, earth-connections, metallic grids and, preferably, appropriate oscillating circuits.

The filtration of cosmic radiations systematically carried out by these oscillating circuits is, in point of fact, accomplished naturally by radiations of longer wavelength, such as luminous rays, ultra-violet rays, X-rays and radium emanations. This accounts for cases successfully treated by heliotherapy, actinotherapy, radio-therapy and radio-active substances.

My experimental work has confirmed the soundness of the foregoing principles. Let us recall to mind the experiments with geraniums inoculated with *Bacterium tumefaciens* and treated by the radiations of my Radio-cellulo-oscillator, with the result that the plants were cured after a few applications. Since then I have shown that disease occurs owing to oscillatory disequilibrium brought about by excess of cosmic waves. The ultra-short waves emitted by the Radio-cellulo-oscillator reconstitute, by interference, the field of cosmic radiation which thus acquires an appropriate value, the same result being achieved by the intervention of luminous rays, ultra-violet and radio-active rays.

In a preceding chapter I indicated, in regard to the nature of radiant energy, how I obtained the same curative result with geraniums by eliminating the Radio-cellulo-oscillator and substituting for it the simple device of a copper spiral encircling the plants. This spiral is the simplest and most general form of an oscillating circuit which I advocate for the filtration of cosmic waves in connection with the treatment of various diseases, including cancer. [H: Attention: Field planners for simple frequency introduction to growing plants. Get a good copper conducting wire or something similar and encircle the field—or in sections if you have to because of "size". The frequency waves will criss-cross the encircled sections at the speed of cosmic ray waves. You do NOT need elaborate devices.]

The results I obtained in treating these plants by means of an oscillating circuit were far beyond my expectations. Professor d'Arsonval, who presented my communication to the Académie des Sciences, drew attention to the fact that at the beginning of January, 1925, I had set up an oscillating circuit consisting of a copper spiral suspended in the air and kept in position by means of an ebonite rod introduced into one of the flower pots containing the geraniums inoculated with cancer on December 4th, 1924. On January 30th, 1925, the tumor was developing normally, but the plant continued to grow without showing signs of

decay, whereas all the control plants had perished as a result of the tumor they bore. At the end of February, 1925, the treated plant was cured and the necrosed tumor had fallen off. On March 23rd, 1928, the same plant, still encircled by its oscillating circuit, was photographed (Plate VII). Comparison of the photographs of January 30th, 1925, and March 23rd, 1928, reduced to the same scale, gives an idea of the extraordinary development of the plant which, in three years, reached a height of 1.40 meters, i.e., about 4-1/2 feet. This geranium is still flourishing, even in winter, and appears to be in excellent condition. It should be borne in mind that tumors due to *Bacterium tumefaciens* usually cause cachexia and death, even after surgical removal.

Since this first experiment, many investigations in the same field, in conformity with my methods, have been carried out in France, Italy and America. I, myself, have extended my researches on plants to animals and human beings, and it has given me great encouragement to know that my methods have been successfully applied by eminent workers in laboratories and clinics. Among the numerous reports published concerning these experiments, special mention must be made of the report presented at the Congress of Radiology in Florence (May, 1928) by an eminent authority on cancer, Professor Sordello Attilj, of the Hospital San Spirito in Sassia, Rome. Only a brief summary of this report can be given here. Professor Attilj made extensive use of my open oscillating circuits which I recommended in the form of collars, bracelets, belts, etc.

The most important observations of Professor Attilj, appearing in the report in question, concern six patients—five of whom were suffering from cancer and the sixth from polysarcia (excessive corpulence). All these cases of cancer exhibited marked individual differences.

1. Patient, aged 78, suffering from epithelioma (ulcerated) on the floor of the mouth with sub-maxillary metastases.

2. Patient, aged 25, suffering from recurrent sarcoma on left hand.

3. Patient, aged 28, suffering from recurrent sarcoma of right breast.

4. Patient, aged 60, suffering from epithelioma (ulcerated) of genital organs.

5. Patient, aged 40, suffering from severe post-operative pains with small metastases in scar on breast.

It will be noticed at the outset that three cases of cancer are complicated by recurrence or secondary manifestations (metastases) which constitute aggravating conditions. Nevertheless, a few weeks after application of oscillating circuits, Professor Attilj noted a diminution of pain, a progressive resorption of lesions and a disappearance of induration of tumors. In the majority of cases the painful fomication ("pins and needles") accompanying the development of tumors ceases when the oscillating circuit was applied. The sixth case concerning the patient suffering from polysarcia is perhaps the most interesting of the series. Weighing 120 kilograms, the patient was suffering from lancinating pains in the lumbar region and moved

with such difficulty that it took her three to four minutes to rise from the sitting position. Three days after the application of the oscillating circuit (a belt in this case) the pains disappeared, the patient regained her appetite, so much so that at the end of three months' treatment she was able to move with ease and resume her normal activities.

Professor Attilj summed up as follows:

"The small number of cases treated, which represents only the beginning of a method of treatment awaiting further development, shows that the use of Lakhovsky's oscillating circuit is really effective. When we bear in mind the tragic fate of cancer patients

Pain associated with various affections is generally reduced, sometimes eliminated, even in cases of cancer.

Patients have noticed a sensation of warmth due to activation of the circulation. Blood analysis shows an increase of red corpuscles. Anemia and cold extremities are thus amenable to our methods of treatment.

The gastro-intestinal functions are stimulated and gastric acidity is reduced while intestinal atony and pains accompanying digestion also show favorable response.

In deaf patients, an improvement has been observed.

Other signs of improvement include better appetite, increase in weight and an appearance of rejuvenation, often distinctly marked.

Lastly, attention must be drawn to the interesting observations made by a distinguished French professor who experimented with my methods in one of the great Paris hospitals. The patients under treatment were subjected to strict examination. Once a week the weight was noted, the blood analyzed and blood pressure recorded. While these experiments were in progress the professor noticed that during a period of about eight days the improvement previously observed came to a definite standstill in all the patients. He deduced from this general phenomenon that an external cause was operating. In looking at the calendar he observed that this abnormal period coincided with the full phase of the moon.

From the point of view of my theory this phenomenon may be explained as follows. We know that the moon, in common with all sources of radiation, has the power of causing considerable variations in the field of cosmic waves, a subject dealt with in my work *L'Universon*. Moreover, the effect of the oscillating circuit is to absorb any excess of cosmic waves which are responsible for the oscillatory disequilibrium of the cells. As the moon modifies the field of these waves, this interference has repercussions on the absorption of the oscillating circuit whose action is diminished. Thus we observe that the effect of an oscillating circuit worn by a patient is in close relationship with the field of cosmic waves. In cases in which this effect is inadequate, the desired result may be obtained by making use of several circuits (collars, bracelets, belts).

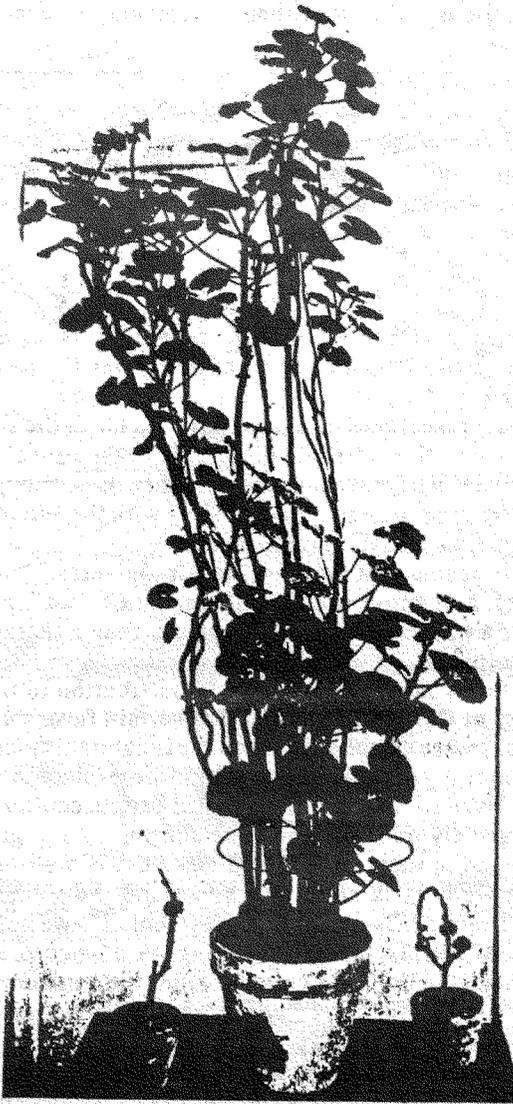
As a general rule, I have observed

that in all the patients wearing oscillating circuits and living on highly conducting soils, that is to say naturally carcinogenic (cancer-producing) such as Grenelle, Javel, Auteuil, Neuilly, the action of the circuit is immediate and rapid, whereas in patients living on insulating soils, such as Dauphine, the Champs-Élysées, Gaillon, Monceau, this action is much slower, and its effects are not manifested until a certain time has elapsed.

Thus the action of an oscillating circuit, being closely connected with the intensity of the field of cosmic waves, gives rise to the paradoxical conclusion that, thanks to the use of this circuit, the worst soils, from the point of view of health, finally turn out to be the best. The oscillating circuit (collar, belt, etc.) acts by regulating the incidence of cosmic waves, thus re-establishing, automatically and naturally, the oscillatory equilibrium.

We are justified in concluding, therefore, that the

PLATE VII



Photograph of Geranium three years after treatment with oscillating circuit showing remarkable development of plant. Two untreated control plants are shown beside it. This is the same geranium as in Plate IV, on page 103. *Surgical Clinic of Salpêtrière, Paris.*

doomed to die, often in great pain, while at the same time their organs are gravely affected by the disease, it must be admitted that anything that can relieve such distressing symptoms is a great blessing to the suffering patients."

Professor Attilj admits the efficacy of open oscillating circuits for re-establishing cellular oscillating equilibrium, not only in cancerous patients, but also in patients suffering from cardio-vascular and nutritional affections.

For some time past I have made similar observations myself and have collected a great number of reports from practitioners who have cast aside their preconceived ideas in the interest of science, and have experimented with my methods of treatment.

Generally speaking, the following conditions have been most often dealt with by practitioners:

Insomnia, due to overwork or following on illness, is successfully treated.

application of open oscillating circuits succeeds in arresting the development of cancer, even in the most advanced stages, while pain is eliminated and the dreaded disease sometimes conquered.

Finally, similar gratifying results have been obtained in the treatment of many other diseases which apparently have no connection with cancer. Thus it may be claimed, *a fortiori*, that oscillating circuits, in absorbing excess of cosmic waves, may prove to be a means of preventing disease worthy of consideration.

I am hopeful that, in future, all diseases afflicting mankind may be prevented and successfully treated.

[END QUOTING OF PART 12]

I realize that by offering this last information that a whole bunch of you are going to go out and buy all sorts of baubles and things to hang upon your necks. I would save the money if I were you and pack your emergency kits with worthy goods.

Are there good items out there which could resonate and offer help? Of course—BUT YOU DON'T HAVE ABILITY TO KNOW WHAT THEY ARE! If you wish to wear a bracelet or a chain about your neck—wonderful. Get as much GOLD into it as is possible. I don't have a lot of patience with "copper" but fine if you want a "typical conductor". Copper will definitely do one thing for you—turn you green as the copper oxidizes. Perhaps little Martians are green because they wear copper suits? STOP THE NONSENSE.

We KNOW of a few who go to the Global Sciences meetings and sell all sorts of fun things, such as "Tesla Watches", etc. They take a standard CHEAPEST POSSIBLE watch and add the Tesla signature and there you have it. When questioned in private it was said by the promoter: "What difference does it make, it's all in the mind anyway!" Well it does make a difference and the biggest difference of all is WHAT YOU CONTINUE TO ALLOW TO BE POURED INTO YOUR MIND.

This author whom we honor was WORKING AND EXPERIMENTING—YOU WANT THE REAL THING ALL FINISHED FOR YOU! So be it. Drape yourself with as many trinkets as you need to become as the proverbial Christmas tree—JUST DON'T GO SWIMMING—LEST YOU SINK AND DROWN.

With this caution in mind, let us close this chapter.

Good morning.

8/16/95 #2 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 13:]

CHAPTER XI ORIGIN OF LIFE

[Condensation of Water Vapor and Mineral Elements; Influence of Cosmic Radiations on Orientation of Cellular Elements; Constitution of Electric Oscillating Circuit of the Cell; Characteristic Elements of Living Species; Problem of Heredity; Infinitesimal Value of Radiant Energy; Induction in Fixed and Oscillating Fields; Induction in Electromagnetic Fields within the Cell.]

CONDENSATION OF WATER VAPOR AND MINERAL ELEMENTS

In the geological epochs, when life had not yet

appeared on the surface of the Earth, our world which had stored, at a certain time, the condensation of all the water vapor in the atmosphere, was partially or totally covered with oceans. [H: As a matter of fact the planet was known as "Oceanios" before it was recognized as "Earth". Remember "Earth" is simply a description, not a name. The name was Shan and was first "Shan Oceanios". It started out as a very "hot" place as early friction and volcanic action heated EVERYTHING—this caused vaporization distillation of moisture and a separation of heavier mineralization from the actual water. This is what is "meant" in reference to the "condensation" above.]

The elements and various chemical compounds, dissociated under the action of heat, then subsequently condensed, were found scattered everywhere. They are still found, almost without exception, in sea-water,

for the appearance of life on Earth.

INFLUENCE OF COSMIC RADIATION ON ORIENTATION OF CELLULAR ELEMENT

The causes determining the generation of cosmic waves were already existing when the Earth appeared in the universe. The radiations which generate cosmic waves, whether from the sun or from other stars, have remained unaltered. But our Earth, at that time, as even now, must have been charged with negative electricity.

The process of the appearance of life may conceivably have been as follows: under the action of electromagnetic radiations of cosmic origin, certain molecules of chemical compounds and certain atoms of simple elements, contained in globules of water, were orientated along lines of force of an electric field generated by some astral body, charged "positively" while the Earth was charged "negatively".

Let us note that owing to the multiplicity of astral electric fields, orientation of molecules could have been effected just as well along lines of force coming from the sun as from the moon, Mars, Jupiter, or any other planet or astral body.

Again, these molecules of conducting substances, containing iron, potassium, iodine, chlorine, and various chemical combinations, were automatically grouped under the influence of chemical affinity or electrostatic forces. They began to form along a certain line of force a small agglomeration of electrified molecules to which other molecules were attracted. These unions, however, occurred according to determined direction, that of the line of electromagnetic force which, arising out of celestial space, reached the Earth, negatively charged, as modern science has shown.

These groups of conducting molecules were thus orientated and joined together in the form of an extremely short curved rod.

Around this "bait", a certain number of molecules from insulating substances came to be fixed, possibly owing to the force of grav-

ity, and formed, as it were, a sheath enveloping the original agglomeration of conducting molecules.

CONSTITUTION OF ELECTRIC OSCILLATING CIRCUIT OF THE CELL

Owing to the rotation of the Earth, the orientation of agglomerated molecules was subjected to deviation and as a result of its rotatory motion the Earth thus played a part, at the end of twenty-four hours, or even after a few days, in the formation of a filament no longer rectilinear but curved, and at times, having the shape of a tangled cluster (see Figure 22). The new parts of this filament were consequently formed along the line of magnetic force, invariable in direction, while the parts already formed were swept along by the motion of the Earth. As this conducting filament was being formed, the insulating sheath or membrane enveloping it continued to grow and to consolidate itself

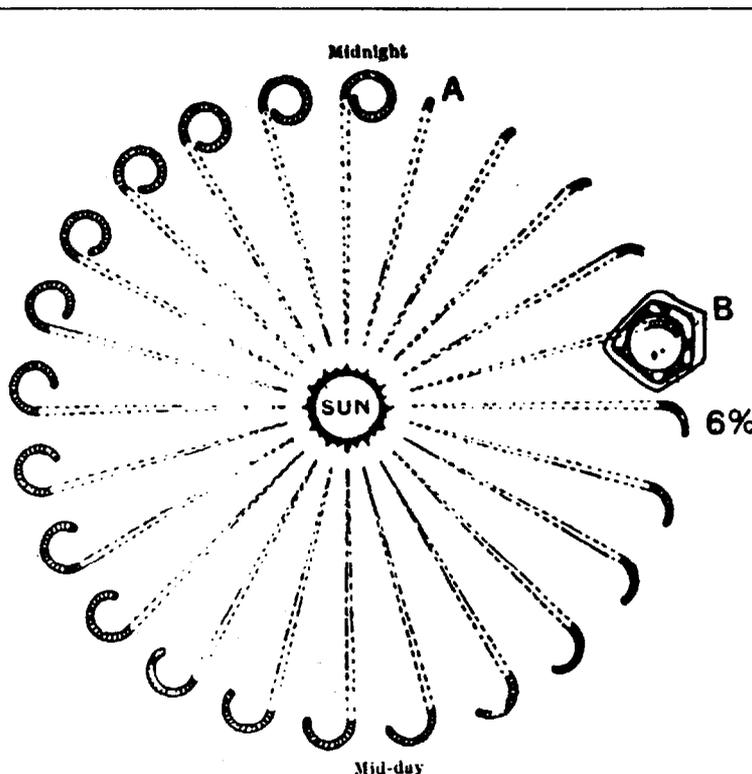


FIG. 22. FORMATION OF PRIMORDIAL CELL

Starting from A at the top of the figure and going clockwise round the sun, it will be observed how the filament, developing along a line of force emanating from the sun, has acquired its incurved shape in consequence of the rotation of the earth. The filament thus had its circuit completed in twenty-four hours. The cell at B shows a phase of its formation.

This diagram is purely schematic. Actually the cellular nuclei are much more irregular than they are depicted here. The reason for this is clear. In the course of the rotation of the earth on its own axis in twenty-four hours, astronomical conditions are bound to vary and the line of force emanating from the sun will clash with other lines of force originating from various stellar bodies. This results in a momentary stop or a deviation in the original line of force during the formation of the filament-nucleus whose disposition is thus rendered irregular.

whose analysis reveals a great complexity: chlorides, bromides, iodides, sulfates and most salts of the principal metals: sodium, potassium, magnesium and many others. It is entirely owing to humidity in the neighborhood of the sea or in the sea itself, that life emerged and that the first protozoan appeared.

As biological science has established the fact that the first phase of life is the cell, I propose showing how the primordial cell was formed by referring to my theory of cellular oscillation.

It is important to bear in mind that salts, simple bodies and other chemical compounds which existed in a state of great dilution in the midst of vast masses of water and saturated vapors, were, in consequence, strongly dissociated and ionized, in the form of atoms and molecules, more or less electrified. Thus every droplet of water formed a tiny microcosm containing, in a state of extreme dilution, a great variety of chemical elements. Hence it must never be lost sight of that humidity is essential to life; it was the first condition

at the same time as the filament. This kind of phenomenon took place in a microscopic globule of vapor measuring 3 microns in diameter. It is this insulating membrane which, once the circuit was completed, finally prevented the extremities of the filament from being joined together, and even from coming into contact with the internal conducting medium. The filament, that is to say, the nucleus of the cell, was thus finally formed.

The information of this cellular circuit was due, in short, to the presence of lines of force arising out of celestial space, and its configuration to the rotation of the Earth.

The circuit thus formed was endowed, by construction, with capacity and self-inductance. It then immediately began to vibrate under the influence of electromagnetic radiations and penetrating rays, among which a certain frequency equivalent to the frequency of the circuit was found with which it could vibrate in resonance. This microscopic globule of mineralized water, already showing signs of organization, was then completed chemically by its other organic structures, such as protoplasm, cytoplasm, micellae, vacuoles, etc., always by aggregation of molecules. And as it was vibrating and radiating, this globule was living and the cell was born.

CHARACTERISTIC ELEMENTS OF LIVING SPECIES

As a result of this formation, every cell, or at least every species characterized by cells possessing nucleus and protoplasm, began to oscillate with a frequency and wavelength determined by the dimensions of its filament. Thus by virtue of the form and dimensions of the filament, every cell, like every microbe, possesses its own wavelength which is characteristic of its species. But all these cellular wavelengths, although widely different, are of the same order of magnitude and approximate to one another within a narrow zone of the whole range of vibrations.

According to my theory, this definition of cellular species involves one of the following consequences. If, by any process, we succeed in modifying the duration of the formation of a cell, which implies modifying the constitution of its filament or of its conductive capacity, either by means of chemical elements or by electromagnetic methods, we modify at the same time its frequency of vibration, and consequently, the species of cell as well as its particular characteristics.

This sequence of events probably occurs in cases of cancer, diseases of old age, etc. Transmutation of cells would thus be accomplished.

Experimental evidence gives support to this view. Furthermore, a similar state of affairs may occur in the action of certain medicaments of mineral, vegetable or animal origin, which are intended to cure certain conditions by reinforcing the conductivity of the nucleus, or modifying its chemical nature, the nucleus being of primary importance in the process of oscillatory disequilibrium.

CELL DIFFERENTIATION AND HEREDITY

The most diverse hypotheses have been enunciated on the constitution of protoplasm.

According to Naegeli, matter is composed of units to which he gave the name of micellae. Other scientists, such as Darwin, Haeckel, Spencer, Hertwig, de Vries, Wiesner, have been led to postulate the existence of a physiological unit of a higher grade than micellae, *i.e.*, the *idioblast*. The sum of idioblasts constitute the *idioplasm*. Hertwig states that the hereditary substance is not located in the protoplasm but rather in the nucleus and has adopted Pffuger's concept of the *isotropy of the ovum*, that is to say, that the ovum is homogeneous and none of its parts corresponds beforehand to any part of the future animal. Weismann

propounded the theory of "ancestral plasma". (Weismann was the author of the germ-plasm theory of heredity which denied the transmission of acquired characteristics.) The problem of the specific differentiation of cellular elements has given rise to a great number of hypothetical solutions including the theories of his, Hansemann, Hertwig, Naegeli, de Vries, etc.

According to my views, the hereditary substance is located neither in the protoplasm, idioplasm nor in the micellae, but actually in the nucleus; and the specific differentiation of the nucleus is due to its power of vibrating in accordance with a wavelength determined by the diameter of the circuits which constitute it and the value of the nuclear electrical capacity. In procreation, the male or female cell which proves to be dominant is that whose wavelength approximates most closely to the normal standard typical of its sex. This may account for hereditary phenomena brought about by nuclei whose diameter does not vary for generations, their wavelengths and the chemical composition of protoplasm that form capacity remaining consequently unchanged. This may also account for the recurrence of qualities, defects, resemblances, etc., through many generations, in short, what is known as atavism.

INFINITESIMAL VALUE OF OSCILLATING CELLULAR ENERGY

In the course of this work I have already raised the question: "Whence comes the energy of cellular radiation?" It is this question which I propose answering now by way of concluding the formal statement of my theory.

Owing to the microscopic dimensions of cells and their filaments, dimensions measuring only fractions of microns, it follows that the oscillation of such a circuit requires but an extremely small amount of energy. It is difficult to imagine the infinitesimal quantity of this energy, but the imponderable amount of force brought into play in the course of these oscillations does not preclude the far-reaching effects of these ultra-short waves, owing to the considerable amount of induction attainable with such high frequencies. Let us call to mind, for instance, the vast range available to wireless stations making use of so-called short waves which are actually long waves in comparison with cellular oscillations. For such broadcasting a power of a few dozen watts is sufficient, and it has even been possible to reduce this to 1 watt or less while operating in a radius of more than 2,000 kilometers.

Some physicists have experimented with high frequency waves of the order of a hundredth, and even a thousandth, watt. In the experiments of Nichols and Tear, for the generation of electromagnetic waves of 300 microns, the energy of these radiations was so attenuated that their measurement necessitated a special optical method.

Thus a certain imaginative effort is required to appreciate the greatly attenuated energy that makes the circuits of our cells oscillate, whose structure is perceptible only under the microscope at a magnification of 300 to 500.

We shall not attempt to calculate this energy; suffice it to say that it is infinitely small for each circuit. We have seen that the wavelength of cosmic waves is extremely small and that atmospheric radiant energy is sufficient to cause cells to oscillate. When a Hertzian wave emitted in Australia, for instance, with a power of a few dozen watts, is transmitted in all directions and ultimately received in Europe by a small aerial, the high frequency energy picked up by the receiving aerial is infinitesimal. It is all the more so as the energy decreases theoretically in inverse ratio to the square of the distance, and practically with far greater rapidity.

INDUCTION IN FIXED OSCILLATING FIELDS

How is it possible that such a receiving aerial,

picking up so little energy, can yet oscillate in its turn sufficiently to activate another far distant aerial? This is largely due to the very high frequency of these short waves, whose attenuated length approximates more closely to the wavelength of cosmic radiations than to that of long waves.

We know that the process of wave reception is as follows: the receiving aerial is situated in a variable electromagnetic field created by the waves which are propagated from the transmitter. It is this variable high frequency electromagnetic field which, by induction, generates oscillating electric currents of the same frequency in that aerial. It is also owing to this same mechanism that our cells oscillate, and I shall show whence the necessary energy is derived.

At this stage it may be useful to draw attention to two essential conditions relative to induction phenomena bearing on sustained oscillations.

In order to bring about generation of oscillating electric currents in a circuit, it is necessary that the following conditions would be fulfilled.

1. Existence of an electric circuit capable of oscillating (circuit possessing self-inductance and capacity).
2. Existence of an external cause capable of making the circuit oscillate.

We have seen that the first condition was fulfilled in every cell. With regard to the second condition, the phenomenon of oscillation may be due to a great variety of causes. In any case it is sufficient that the self-inductance of the circuit in question should be influenced by an oscillating magnetic field or that the capacity should be situated in an oscillating electric field.

Each of these two induction phenomena, electric or magnetic, may itself be brought about in two ways.

In the first case, the self-inductance of the circuit is *fixed* and the external magnetic field (or the electric field in the case of a condenser) is variable. This variation of the field then produces, by induction in the circuit, currents whose frequency corresponds exactly with its own wavelength. The effect may actually be determined by a multitude of fields, each having its own frequency, induction being produced only by the field whose wavelength coincides with that of the circuit.

In the second case, self-inductance is *mobile*, and is displaced with a very great speed in the magnetic field. The action of an electric field on the capacity of the circuit would take place on similar lines.

The electric or magnetic field in question may be variable in regard to time and show exactly the same frequency as the induced currents in the circuit. Or else this field may be variable in regard to space, for instance, an undulating field having a fixed value on which discontinuities or interruptions are superimposed. Or yet the field may be fixed though the oscillating circuit itself is mobile. It is upon these phenomena that the construction of industrial alternators is based; in certain cases the revolving part is constituted by the continuous current induction circuit whose magnetic poles acquire a high velocity in the presence of the fixed coils of the induced circuit. The induced alternating currents then arise from the circuits of the fixed part which, by the rotation of the revolving inductor, are subjected to variable magnetic fields.

The same principles apply to a frame aerial; the spirals of the frame act by induction, like the secondary circuit of a transformer, whose primary circuit corresponds to a transmitting aerial. Induction is produced by the variable magnetic field propagated by the waves issued from the transmitter. It is owing to the same process that the radiant energy of cosmic waves activates our own cells.

[END QUOTING OF PART 13]

This seems to be a good place to break this segment. We will continue with the subject when we can next

have time for work at the keyboard. There are many other things which must have attention. Thank you for your time.

8/17/95 #2 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 14:]

INDUCTION OF ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS WITHIN A CELL

We have seen that living cells possess oscillating circuits constituted by filaments. Now all these cells are set in motion in space, impelled by the motion of the earth, at a velocity of 27 kilometers per minute at the Equator. The question is in what particular field do these cells revolve? Evidently not in the terrestrial electromagnetic fields, since these fields are swept along at the same time as the cells by the same rotatory motion. The cells revolve in variable electromagnetic fields generated by a source external to the earth, that is to say within the field of atmospheric radiations comprising a complete range of frequencies as typified by cosmic radiations emanating from the sun, the Milky Way and the Immensity of Celestial Space.

Finally, the existence of variable electric magnetic fields of multiple frequencies arising out of space shows that all the energy of radiation at the earth's surface comes, in the last analysis, from electromagnetic induction brought about by the rotation of the earth in space.

Let us now consider the relations existing between the chemical composition of the cell and its radiation. We know that living beings, animals and plants, in a word every living cell, contain all the chemical atoms in their great complexity. As I stated before on the subject of cell differentiation and heredity, various names have been given to the elementary units of the cell and protoplasm, such as micellae, idioplasm, mitochondria, etc. From my point of view I prefer to describe them as *biomagnomobile* units so as to stress their biological origin, their essential mobility and the electromagnetic element which charges them with vital energy.

Let us take, for example, the process of electroplating in which two metallic electrodes are immersed in a conducting liquid. The metallic atoms are swept along by the current; they leave one electrode to be deposited on the other electrode, this being due to elementary electrostatic charges, each atom being directed by electrons moving from one pole to the other. When the current fails the motion of atoms ceases.

In the case of living cells the number of these particles constituting a single cell is incalculable. Thus, according to Raphael Dubois, it would take 250 million years, provided it were possible to count at the rate of one million per second, to estimate the sum total of units contained in the egg of a silk-worm. Whatever the number may be, these units are incessantly moving in our organism; thus a cell in the brain may ask a cell in the stomach, for example, to supply it with a few hundred trillions of those biomagnomobile units (derived from phosphorus, chlorine, iron, etc.) which circulate in all parts of our bodies. Molecules are first brought into the blood by foodstuffs or formed within the organism from simple elements. And all these molecules are set in motion, attracted or repulsed, by the play of cellular oscillations, as in the motion of charged electrical particles in the process of electroplating. Moreover, the organism consists only of *living biomagnomobile* units, in a state of incessant chemical and electromagnetic activity. All functional activities can only be carried out as a result of the harmony and general organization of the cells and of their oscillations originating from cellular nuclei. It is this general harmony which determines the particular position of every molecule. With regard to the necessary energy, this comes from the electrical vibrating of the cells, energized in their turn by cosmic waves.

At this stage the question may be asked: "What about toxins?"

Toxins are the waste products of cells and of dead microbes. As they are no longer living, and thus constitute inert matter, these waste products neutralize the oscillatory movement of neighboring cells and weaken them or cause their destruction. These inert particles attract living particles; in any case, their proximity modifies the electrical capacity of living cells which can no longer oscillate in accordance with their specific frequency; hence disease or death.

In this connection let us consider the action of the microbe on the cell from a biological point of view. First let us point out that the microbe does not attack living cells directly, but only indirectly by induction, as we shall show later. Chemical analysis of microbes and cells shows them to be remarkably similar in composition. It seems, therefore, *a priori*, that it is difficult, from a chemical point of view, to account for the actions of the microbe. But if we investigate the chemical composition of microbes and cells respectively, the distribution of the different substances enables us to solve the problem of this "war of radiations" which I mentioned in an earlier chapter.

We know that the constituents of living cells and microbes may be classified into three categories: nitrogenous substances, ternary substances (Ternary is a term indicating that chemical compounds are made up of three elements or radicals.), and mineral substances. Thus, for instance, analysis of a cell of the fruit-bearing part of *Aethalium septicum* shows the following proportions:

Nitrogenous	- - - - -	30
Ternary substances	- -	41
Mineral substances	- -	29
Total		100

According to Hennequy, in nitrogenous substances are found: plastin, vitellin, myosin, peptones, pepsins, lecithin, guanine, xanthin and ammonium carbonate. In ternary substances: paracholesterol, a special resin, a yellow pigment, amyloextrin, a non-reducing sugar, fatty acids and neutral fats. In mineral substances: lime combined with fatty acids and other organic acids, such as lactic acid, acetic acid, formic acid, oxalic acid, phosphoric acid, carbonic acid, sulfuric acid; phosphates of potassium and magnesium, chloride of sodium and iron salts.

Generally speaking, all chemical substances present in sea-water are found in the human organism.

From the point of view of my theory of cellular oscillation, all the substances enumerated above may be divided into two categories:

1. Conducting substances.
2. Insulating substances.

As a general rule, insulating substances are found in nitrogenous and ternary compounds and conducting substances in compounds containing mineral salts. Thus, for instance, plastin, paracholesterol, resin and certain fats are insulating, while most minerals, and particularly the salts (sulfates, phosphates, chlorides, of sodium, magnesium, iron, etc.) are more or less conducting.

In the light of this classification we shall see how the microbe may, by induction, modify cellular oscillation. Let us recall that oscillation in a circuit depends on its conductivity (electrical resistance) and on its permeability to waves (specific inductive power and capacity). Returning to the cell of *Aethalium septicum*, we have seen that its chemical composition was as follows: nitrogenous substances 30; ternary substances 41 (most of these being insulating); mineral substances 29 (most of these being conducting).

Let us suppose that this cell is attacked by a microbe whose mineral ratio is 40 instead of 29. Its oscillating power and consequently its frequency, are

not the same as those of the cell. Thus, by induction, the microbe modifies the oscillation of the cell, which results in its destruction and death. Again, the cell, instead of dividing normally by karyokinesis into daughter cells, divides according to the frequency of the microbe, that is to say into cells typical of the microbe. In the absence of a microbe, if the nucleus of the cell is too powerful a conductor (excess of iron and phosphorus derived from globulins), and if the external agent (excess of cosmic waves) causes a too rapid division of cells, we may find that the healthy cell will be transformed into a neoplastic cell (cancer).

The foregoing facts show that in a healthy organism every tissue must contain, in constant proportions, conducting and insulating constituents which I have named *biomagnomobile* units.

The question now arises how the distribution of these units in the organism is effected so as to bring to the membrane of the nucleus the insulating substances, and to the filament the conducting substances.

It is essentially due to the energy of its own oscillation that the cell is able to summon for its needs all these insulating and conducting substances which are distributed to the locations where they are required for the maintenance of the life of the cell itself. Similarly, in the electroplating process the substances and the strength of the current are adjusted so as to obtain the desired effect, according to the nature of the metal employed.

Such is the final remark with which I conclude the formulation of my theory.

My experiments in the field of radiobiology are now established facts which cannot be accounted for by the classical theories of science, whereas my new theory provides the necessary explanation.

In conclusion, my theory may be summarized in the form of this threefold principle:

Life is created by radiation,
Maintained by radiation,
Destroyed by oscillatory disequilibrium.

Be that as it may, I believe I have opened up a new field of research which should prove particularly fruitful to biologists. No one can predict what the future has in store for us in this field; in any case, I hope that the ultimate result will benefit suffering humanity.

CONCLUSION

In concluding the presentation of my theory and of its practical applications, I wish to appeal to physicists, and research workers, to all men of science in general, for in them lies the source of all progress. It is they, in particular, who have achieved the modern marvel of wireless. If anyone predicted, forty years ago, that we should be able to hear speech and music from all parts of the earth, not to mention television, he would have been regarded as a madman. As yet today these inventions are accomplished facts which we accept as being perfectly natural. Such is the power of science that it invariably surpasses the most daring speculations.

I appeal to these research workers to devise, as I shall attempt to do myself, a mechanical eye, an objective, in a word an apparatus with which to detect the unknowing radiations discussed in this work.

What are we able to perceive with our sense of sight in the immense gamut of radiations? Nothing but a small zone extending from 375 to 700 trillion vibrations per second. And yet what a social upheaval lies in store for us pending the discovery of this apparatus susceptible of detecting the complete range of waves, known and unknown, which escape our control.

In speaking of man, Descartes said: "I think, therefore I am." This somewhat laconic dictum should not blind us to the fact that man, although superior to animals in many respects, notably in the power of thought, is nevertheless inferior to them, for the time being, in regard to the narrow range of vibrations that he is able to detect. Indeed, man can only see and hear with a very restricted range, and he can only transmit

his thought by means of speech. On the other hand, certain animals can travel in a straight line towards a far distant goal, invisible to us, thanks to the vibrations they detect and that our senses cannot perceive.

One of the ways we have of exploring the external world is by means of our visual sense. The eye is the physiological objective which has been admirably copied and which has revealed to us the infinitely small and infinitely great.

Thanks to a very small gamut in the scale of luminous radiations, we are able to discern the most delicate shades of colors. It is actually the wavelength of each of these colors, of each of these notes of this visual harmony, which excites the cells of our brain, and by the play of multitudinous oscillations, makes them vibrate in unison. So, too, the appearance of certain human beings evokes our sympathy, our love or our contempt. May not these diverse feelings be caused by certain variations in the radiations emitted by these persons?

This biological eye, admirable creation, has been physically copied and turned into an instrument which captures the luminous rays so as to reproduce, through photographs and films, all the sensations experienced directly by the human eye.

Thus for many centuries our unaided vision revealed to us but a small domain of Nature. Man once believed that apart from light and darkness there was nothing to be perceived. In the course of time he became aware of the immensity of the scale of radiations: invisible chemical rays, electromagnetic waves, X-rays, radium emanations and cosmic rays which may still prove to be the most important of all to future researchers. And more particularly, man possessed no sense that could apprehend electric waves, and this realm would have remained forever closed to him if scientists of genius had not brought into being an "electric eye" which revealed a new world to us all, the world of wireless.

And now, what significance do we discern in the stream of life and in cellular oscillations, and who will invent that eye, that detector of vital oscillations? When this comes to pass, we shall achieve the mastery of these oscillations. Not only from a biological point of view will these radiations enable us to obtain results of great value to mankind, but also from a social point of view, their practical application may bring about changes of great significance. We shall utilize them for our needs and we shall achieve the transmission of thought and communication with the blind; we shall know what other people think and we shall communi-

cate with one another, and possibly with animals, too, by means of our own radiations. We shall also be able to trace the whereabouts of criminals by the wavelengths of their radiations.

And, indeed, we live in the midst of a mystery, for do we not see birds, insects, and animals of all kinds, devoid of the faculty of speech, yet manifesting powers as marvellous as they are inexplicable? May we not postulate the existence of thought transmission among all sentient beings? The instinct of self-preservation in animals is but a verbal expression concealing a reality which is the primary cause of their existence: the whole gamut of radiations, imperceptible to us, is apprehended on their plane for they are capable of emitting and receiving them.

Let us wait hopefully for the day when this superlative eye, this wonderful apparatus that we dream of, will finally appear and reveal in all its complexity and majestic grandeur a new world that science has begun to unveil.

[END QUOTING OF PART 14 AND END OF BOOK]

I want it here noted that Lakhovsky's "theories" have been proven beyond any shadow of doubt. If you find and study the work of a famous surgeon and founder of the Cleveland Clinic in Ohio, you will find his work follows exactly the theories as presented by Lakhovsky in the work just presented in this series. For reference you will look for the publications of Dr. G. W. Crile.

Crile predicted that the coming years would see the conquering of tuberculosis, diabetes and other diseases which were totally without cure in the 1930s. Little could these major contributors to truth be ignored, their work buried, and the lie replaced for the greed of money and a New World Order. Oh Readers, where goest thou?

I herein ask that the Editors pull out the writing I offered Wed., Jan 10, 1990 [See next column]. Mr. Martin has pulled it out and I think here would be a good place to represent it for it also deals with visualization and materialization. It references Lakhovsky as mentioned at the start of this writing.

I also ask that the prior work presented by Priore and Rife be printed in the paper [these writings can be read in the Phoenix Journal, THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE UPON MAN: AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS (#65)] as space is available and ALL those reference writings offered in the current journal. I also want all work

referring to Trevor Constable presented among these works as well. It is through "frequency" that Constable could literally command rain, pollution clearing, etc. Along with the information we wrote about Constable, please offer the two-page document [see p. 58] brought to our attention by Mr. James, regarding a full-blown project in Los Angeles.

It doesn't matter how much material we use for we will simply offer it in the series underway.

I want to offer material on Biological Transmutations and follow that with my offering to Dr. Young and Dr. Hoffmann some time back on the DRIAS, (Gaiandriana). We are dealing here with the actual CELLS of which life is formed and maintained—with ability to selectively integrate with any DNA cell-print. It also deals with the mitochondria which is the same print but transmutes and assimilates "fuel" for the body of whatever is projected. Let us call them the DNA-RNA buddies of the transmutation world of LIVING LIFE AND LIGHT PRODUCTION.

Now can't science and learning about SELF, and how you work, be interesting?

May I please ask Ranos to see to these additional articles? I apologize for overloading the research few but at present it is our only alternative if we wish to offer this material. I am in great appreciation. In fact, may I take a few lines right here and now to speak to the world and proclaim my humble gratitude for the endless hours of work applied by such a FEW hands and minds that this work of all work can be shared. God blesses you dear ones and I cherish you beyond all imaginings. You are truly my-FRIENDS and I salute you for that which you are and that which you serve, truth, integrity and KNOWLEDGE.

May this new year be that for which it is intended, THE ALPHA in truth of birthing new freedom and understanding—based in TRUTH *instead* of the LIE.

Happy New Year!

An Afterword On Science

Editor's note: We are here reprinting this writing from 1990 which mentions the above author Lakhovsky as Commander Hatonn requests in the previous column. This writing appears as Chapter 8 in the Phoenix Journal called Crucifixion Of The Phoenix which is currently out of stock. We are happy to share this thought-provoking chapter here in its entirety.

1/10/90 #1 HATONN

Hatonn present. Good morning.

Rather than simply tear us away from our work, I shall attempt to respond to my latest correspondent/ correspondent (TD) and allow use of the material in the current Journal. It is of interest to all who would be studying the Four "ages", the Kali Yuga, etc.

Of a personal note, yes, please continue your efforts at contacting the parties mentioned in the early portion of your correspondence. If you continue to seek, ye shall find the very ones who both created the cross-virus and the antidote as well. The laboratories most involved were in the area of East Germany but, of course, the project was one of joint venture.

As you move along you will find several labels recurring: Lakhovsky, Korschelt and Weber. Weber, of course, theorized that all particles of the ether, having an electrical charge, are circling around solid objects without touching them—dare I say, not unlike the so-called "boundary layer". It is actually more than simple magnetic attraction and repulsion because speed (increase and decrease) has a great

MORE READING

Editor's note: The following Journals contain material on health-related matters and products. See Back Page for ordering information.

UNHOLY ALLIANCE (#42) PRIESTS, RABBIS AND CONSPIRATORS WITHIN THE TEMPLES OF DOOM

"Modern Medicine is but a religion based on empty faith in priests and rabbis (doctors) within temples (hospitals) which are dangerous to your very life. The conspiracy is with the Elite. The conspiracy is against Man and Nations." — HATONN

THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE UPON MAN: AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS (#65)

Most common misconceptions about Aids virus, plus important background physics about cellular electronics, including work by Rife, Priore and Tesla. A must-read tandem discussion to Lakhovsky's research.

PLAYERS IN THE GAME (#77)

Find out about Gaiandriana and Spelt Bread.

THE IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA (#78)

More on Gaiandriana and GaiaLyte.

CHANGING PERSPECTIVES (#84)

Nature's products for a natural life more on Gaiandriana and GaiaLyte.

IN GOD'S NAME, AWAKEN! (#87)

More on shark cartilage/CarbraGaia, GaiaLyte, Sucrose Neutra-Bond, Caffeine Neutra-Bond, GaiaSorbs.

USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY (#99)

More on Gaiandriana and GaiaLyte.

TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER "AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (#130)

Learn all about Beri-Beri and what you can do about it.

bearing.

The assumption is that solid objects are basically negative and ether particles are positive. Well, it isn't quite like that, either. For instance, as one moves from an "invisible" frequency into a "visible" frequency the appearance of a "cloud" is established—this, of course, is the early stage of manifestation. This is the form in which the craft are sighted regularly.

As a side point, that is the most practiced and regular maneuver attempted by "space cadets". It is most uncomfortable for higher dimension beings to experience in your compression. Always remember: it is not attraction which actually holds everything in its place—it is compression in various manners. As we move closer to the peak of the experience of Kali Yuga, as you call it, we will be present even more for of necessity we shall have to lower our vibration while attempting to increase that of Earth dwellers. Don't get "hung up" on these things. I tell you, again, that all you actually need is already "invented"—you are on the right track for the ones who hold the keys shall be drawn to you as they learn of your presence—unfortunately there is a lot of necessary "frog kissing" required before finding the "prince". Further, quite often the frog does not realize he actually is a prince. If ones turn away—allow it for there are many tenacious do-wrongers around and all must fall into complete harmony—go with your nudges for much cannot come via Dharma. She is already completely bewildered by the whole experience.

Then of course there came the effort to collect the particles, condense and rectify them and then comes the integration of the theory that the beam must be directed at the area of the 18 cranial nerves, etc. Of course that is the source of a "Nornen coil" and Albert Zock has done a great deal of work in this area.

I cannot stress often enough—do not get hung up on all this material trial and error. **NONE OF IT WILL WORK UNLESS THE MENTAL STATUS IS IN HARMONY WITH THE APPARATUS.**

This is why there is such claim to "quackery" and quite frankly, most of the equipment put forth on the public is fraudulent—simply because of the above statement. If a person has no belief in the cure, there will be no cure. Which, of course, gets around to another portion of the correspondence. You are going to find it necessary to have more than subjective happenstance for the apparatus to be beneficial, for the Mind is such an unfailing judge of such matters. The "mind" of a virus, however, is not so discerning.

TD, it is much like your initiation ribbing regarding the temperature of the Sun. The Sun is cool on the surface. Why do the "big boys" perpetrate such erroneous data as to the heat of the Sun? Well, who knows?! What you "see" must be converted into what you would call "heat". When one is referred to as a "space engineer", what does that actually mean? It should mean that you soon recognize you know practically nothing—only the egotistical continue to "know it all"—beware of those ones.

You can, however, deduce that the Sun is much like any other planet; but it is larger and it is positioned so that your planets in this system revolve about it. Thus it acts not only as a receiving pole for a unified field of infrared waves (heat), electromagnetic light, and gravitational radiation permeating all space; but it also directs this energy on to the other planets orbiting around it much like a microwave repeater site.

Man is not yet to fully understand the phenomena of atmospheric thermonuclear convulsions of such gigantic scale as appear to emanate from the Sun surface but you can be relatively sure that it is electricity in extravagant motion but being produced at a motion creating only a rather uniform visible vibration producing a rather narrow visual "color" field. This, in contrast to the multi-spectrum "Northern Lights", as comparison.

It is certainly not contrary to belief that in your instance, TD, that your meaningful contact (attention

getter) would be a strange young man with UFO pictures going to Die Schweiz, speaking German. Hold it in your heart! But I must caution you ones—there are many claimants to alien status who are only dupsters. Understand the contact when it comes but do not bite on everyone who appears a little different—there are thousands and thousands of imposters from the enemy!

I believe the young man would have identified his lineage and contacts as Pleiadian? Further, the young man coming into his contact should have been told that there is not allowed interference, for the most part, with social problems and destiny of the Earth. If an alien tells you otherwise—denounce him and demand in the name of The Creation Source to depart from your aura and presence. No quarrel—just go!

You will find an incarnated alien of your own species to be very little different other than perhaps "freak" extra vertebra, for ours is a "mental" society and we have more nerve fragments than does the typical birthed human as you recognize him to be. It is rarely noted for most ones are never studied in such minute manner. It is a most complicated genetic structure and mostly there is no difference in physical format at all—we would be in entrance from a specific "energy" acceptance.

Yes, there are bubble cities—many have been basically vacated for as you move along into the great upheavals, the areas of most of the cities (bases) are too active. These are placed specifically to remain in constant monitoring of the arisal of the elder continents and it is a very, very active mother under your peaceful seas.

TD, I realize this was not a portion of inquiry in your correspondence—I also know that you seek confirmation and this is a major question—forgive me, friend. Now 'tis for you to soothe my scribe for she begins to think we are all "nuts".

One thing I must stress—you ones must not predominantly concern with microscopes for that is only a "tool". There are ones who have located the vibration frequencies necessary—you ones need to locate the frequencies and get on with the apparatus. I will tell you now, that you have a lot of sorting to do for most of the little gadgets available are to fill greed and are totally worthless except as a mental toy. **YOU MUST HAVE SOMETHING TO WORK IN SPITE OF BOTH THE PATIENT AND THE VIRUS.** The frequency utilized for any cancer

virus is going to be in the real ball-park for Kaposé' Sarcoma is but a carcinoma. You will further decline from calling it a CURE or an AIDS TREATMENT—you will call it an imitation salts bath or something likewise meaningless.

I receive and appreciate your willingness to intercede in our behalf under possible duress. The ones who have gone forth, for the most part, know exactly what they are doing. I have a grand story to tell of one of your summit meetings wherein myself, Ashtar, Korton and Soltec were in attendance. We were "taken" into custody but the police did not understand that there are several "levels" of "space cadets" and we of that mental strata are etheric and can dissolve at will. I might add, however, that that was the last meeting where there were physical manifestations—all subsequent high level political meetings are attended in holographic format. You see, Satan forgets to tell his army some most important things. So be it—let us have a bit of fun as we run through this journey for after all, this is experience and fullness of the experience is that to which you aspire.

Available From
New Gaia

GAIACLEANSE

14-Day Parasite
Cleansing Program \$48.00

GAIACOL

Colloidal Silver & Trace Gold,
suspended in a distilled water fluid.
\$10 for 2-oz. bottle.

GAIAGOLD

Colloidal Gold
\$20 for 2-oz. bottle.

OXY SOL

Colloidal Silver
suspended in Hydrogen Peroxide
\$8 for 2-oz. bottle.

For details, call New Gaia Products at:
800-639-4242

Yes, disease first precedes in the etheric and mental bodies and only then effects the physical body. Further, yes, all organs, diseases, and substances have their own individual vibratory rates and all can be measured. As we have chuckled in the past, if ones simply measured the frequency entering Dharma's posterior left ear they would have our radio signal—but the minute they attempt to do so we tune out and it is most frustrating. Ah yes, we shall all enjoy the friendly interchanges which are destined to be shared and at that time we shall most surely have a lot to be amused about—we as well as you. Most of yours will be enlightened memory—loss recalling. Amnesia is a most humorous thing—in retrospect.

Regarding the observations and verifications of your dissertation of the presence of the great Masters, etc.: I believe you will find most of the information covered as you move through the *Journals*. We have several *Journals* to unfold and we will pick up the missing fragments.

The generalized consideration of the higher planes (from Earth compression) are in progression: the Earth or physical, Earth-bound or low astral, intermediate astral, highest astral (the lower of the four highest planes of experience), then the mental and/or causal, celestial and higher cosmic. We always enjoy the introduction of our beloved Theoaphylos who blasts everyone with being from the seventh ray of the seventh layer of the seventh "whatever else you want". All of you who have returned to serve a specific purpose at this given time of transition come from the highest of the seventh realm so you are, in fact and not just in concept, reflections of the masters in manifested format. It also should convince you that there is no perfection short of God for as you manifest in human physical you take on the memory loss, the beingness and experience of the human—there is no other purpose for the manifested experience.

Yes, the drinking of alcoholic beverages, eating dead flesh and blood, and synthetic additives, does lower your overall vibratory state and "if mentally accepted" does cause disease. All vibration is controlled and adjusted by the mental projection. Therefore, I urge ones to understand most clearly—simply to say, "I shall not longer eat of meat or allow a drop of animal blood to pass my lips and I shall eat only 'Natural' plants, etc., etc., etc., ad nauseam—" will do not one single iota of good. **IT IS ALWAYS INTENT. YOU ARE TWO ENTITIES—A PHYSICAL HOUSE WHICH MAY FEEL BETTER IF FED AND CLOTHED PROPERLY AND YOUR SOUL ESSENCE WHICH HAS NAUGHT TO DO WITH THE PHYSICAL, IN REALITY.** Therefore, I do not stress input—except to explain how open and defenseless, for instance, when intoxicated by any substance, etc. I do this because man is a strange animal, indeed. He hears a thing and thinks the "thing" itself is the solution and will change his diet but will not change his mind and nothing is accomplished. For you who understand the reasons and linkage—superb; for the masses, it is intent which we must somehow alter.

I would like to refer to the Age of Four (Kali Yuga), and you will find we speak of this rather extensively in the most recent Journal—*The Age of Kali*. I do not wish to confuse this with sects or doctrines but since you have defined the "status" as Kali Yuga then I must respond in like.

The ancient scriptures of Indian Hinduism also foretold the successive rulers of the world, and stated that the last world rulers of the Kali Yuga would be members of the White race, whom they call "Mlethchas". The definition given of Mlethcha is as follows: "He is called a Mlethcha, who eats the bovine (cow) flesh, speaks much that is self-contradictory and is destitute of all good conduct."

Remember, the assumption that red meat is bad—specifically the bovine—actually comes from an "Earth" man's speculation and myth (true or false) and is immaterial. The eating of the cow is against the

teachings of orthodox Hinduism as the cow is viewed as a sacred animal representing the Mother. The reason for this reverence, according to some historians, is that ages ago the cow's milk was the only source of food for the people as the land had been devastated by a severe drought. The cow's milk provided the only sustenance left, and hence saved the people from starvation. Thus, she became the symbol of the Earth Mother, and one does not kill one's mother.

The Europeans and their offshoots, specifically the British and Americans, are eaters of the bovine or cow flesh and have indeed ruled the world up to the present day. Regarding India, the British ruled there for over 200 years and brought the custom of beef-eating with them. They often made alliances with the ruling Maharajas of the various Indian provinces, Hindus and Moslem, thus controlling the Indian subcontinent either directly or indirectly through their surrogates who took up the customs, modes of dress and even language of their conquerors.

In fact, over 5000 years ago a prophecy was put forth by the Shrimad Bhagavatam:

"Sudras (members of the lowest caste or class), fallen Brahmins (priests) and members of other higher castes who have given up the Vedic courses of conduct and Mlethchas will rule over the banks of the Indus and Chandrabhaga rivers, the city of Kaunti and the territory of Kashmir. (All parts of the Indian subcontinent that were formerly ruled by the British.)

"These kings... who will be contemporaries, will be no better than Mlethchas in their course of conduct and will be given over to unrighteousness and mendacity, illiberal and furious. They will kill women, children, cows and Brahmins (priests), covet others' wives and wealth, experience vicissitudes of fortune in quick succession and will be poor of strength and courage and short-lived too.

"They will cease to perform purificatory rites, will be devoid of righteous actions, and dominated by Rajas (anger) and Tamas (delusion) and, being Mlethchas in the garb of Ksatriyas (warriors), will suck the blood of their own people. The people ruled over by them will acquire their habits, ways of life and mode of speech and, oppressed by one another as well as their rulers, will go to ruin."

The fulfillment of this prophecy is easily seen today. Wherever the British have ruled, they have left their mark, changing the customs, dress and even the language of the conquered peoples. English is now one of the two official languages of India and is the international language of the world. Well, that is enough on the subject for the moment.

You must not narrow your discernment into focused perspective, for much good also came forth from the years of change and, taken from perspective, becomes erroneous conclusions. Just as I have warned you ones, it is not necessarily all of the research that is wrong—but one error or lie can destroy the validity of all of the conclusions.

It is more to consider the prophecies as a timing device—a time when these things would be present—not so much that man eats bovine meat—but rather that these signs would all be present and man in masses would be able to see the correlations.

As we move into the *Crucifixion Of The Phoenix* we shall cover the similarities and doctrines for we must somehow get man to rise above his narrow "me-ness". Many traditions were begun of necessity of a given period of experience and have no meaning on soul evolution and growth. **MAN MUST LEARN THAT IT IS NOT THE "THING" THAT IS IMPORTANT—IT IS THE SOUL ATTITUDE REGARDING THE "THING".**

There is a little game we like to play with you stuck-in-the-rut Christians, Hindus, Buddhists, etc., and I think I shall touch on it now.

I am going to write some things—actually quote and allow you ones to tell me who originated them:

read this for ...

1. "In the beginning the Lord of the universe alone existed. With Him the word was the second, and the word is verily the Supreme God."

and,

2. "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God."

3. "Man exalts or lowers himself by his own acts. Do not worry about distinction of caste, sex, or nationality, etc., for in truth, these labels have no meaning once the body is gone. Realize that His light is in All; there is no caste on the other side."

4. "If thine enemy be hungry, give him bread; if he be thirsty, give him water; so shalt thou heap coals of fire upon his head; and the Lord shall award thee; for thy enemy will feel ashamed of his hostile feeling, and his head, his face, will 'burn' with shame, and he will give up enmity and become thy friend, and that will be thy great reward."

5. "Love is a rare herb that makes a friend even out of a sworn enemy and this herb grows out of nonviolence."

6. "It is an absolute mercy and a complete bounty, the illumination of the world, fellowship and harmony, love and union; nay, rather, mercifulness and oneness, the elimination of discord and the unity of whosoever are on Earth in the utmost of freedom and dignity. The Blessed Beauty said: 'All are the fruits of one tree and the leaves of one branch'.... They must purify their sight... and must always be thinking of doing good to someone, of love, consideration, affection and assistance to somebody. They must see no enemy and count no one as an ill wisher. They must consider everyone on the Earth as a friend; regard the stranger as an intimate, and the alien as a companion.... These are the commands of the Blessed Beauty, these are the counsels of the Greatest Name.... The herald of peace, reformation, love and reconciliation is the Religion of the Blessed Beauty...."

7. "They who actually love even those that do not love them in return are compassionate and loving too like one's parents. There is blameless virtue as well as goodwill operating there!"

8 "To the good I would be good. To the not-good I would also be good in order to make them good. Recompense injury with kindness.... Of all noble qualities, loving compassion is the noblest."

9. "Conquer yourself, not others, Discipline yourself, learn restraint.... Do as you would want done to you. . . No malice, no injury, disciplined eating and behaving, high thinking and simple living—this is the teaching of the enlightened ones.... Let a man overcome evil by good; let him overcome the greedy by generosity, and a liar by the truth.... There is only one eternal: Hate never destroys hate; only love does. Let us live happily, hating none though others hate. Let us live without hate among those who hate. Let us live diseaseless among the diseased. Let us live without grief among those who grieve."

10. "What is hateful to thee, do not unto thy fellowman; this is the whole Law. The rest is but commentary."

11. "Do not to others as you would not like done to yourself. Recompense injury with justice, and return good for good."

12. "That which is good for all and anyone, for whomsoever—that is good for me. What I hold good for self, I should for all. Only Law Universal is true law."

13. "Do not to others what ye do not wish done to yourself: and wish for others too what ye desire and long for, for yourself. This is the whole of righteousness, heed it well. With kindness conquer rage; with goodness malice; with generosity defeat all meanness; with the straight truth defeat lies and deceit."

14. "Since you have been chosen by God who has given you this new kind of life, and because of His deep love and concern for you, you should practice tender-hearted mercy and kindness to others. Don't worry

about making a good impression on them but be ready to suffer quietly and patiently. Be gentle and ready to forgive, never hold grudges. Remember, the Lord forgave you, so you must forgive others. And above all these put on life, which binds everything together in perfect harmony."

15. "Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you, bless those who curse you, pray for those who abuse you. To him who strikes you on one cheek, offer the other also; and from him who takes away your cloak do not withhold your coat as well. Give to everyone who begs from you; and of him who takes away your goods do not ask them again. And as you wish that men would do to you, do so to them. . . and your reward will be great, and you will be sons of the Most High; for He is kind to the ungrateful and the selfish. Be merciful, even as your Father is merciful.

"Judge not, and you will not be judged; condemn not, and you will not be condemned; forgive, and you will be forgiven; give, and it will be given to you. For the measure you give will be the measure you get back. First take the log out of your own eye, and then you will see clearly to take out the speck that is in your brother's eye."

16. "You cannot act as a physician unless you can first remove your own disease (which is the sickness of the soul—the ego)—the pain that disturbs your peace. Then you may treat others and call yourself a physician."

This is not some sort of examination to see who is paying attention—it is proof that you cannot tell one truth from another if it be truth. I play not word games with you—mankind must come into the understanding that in the Word of truth there is no difference and killing of your brother to prove your way to be better than his is wrong no matter how many "democratic votes" you hold.

1. The Vedas 2. The New Testament 3. Guru Nanak 4. Old Testament, Proverbs 5. Mahatma Ghandi 6. Baha'u'llah, of Persia 7. Lord Krishna, (2500 B.C.) 8. Laotze, founder of Taoism (600 B.C.) 9. Lord Buddha, (c. 563 B.C.) 10. Hillel, the Elder—sage of Judaism 11. Confucius of China (550 B.C.) 12. Zoroaster of Persia, (c. 600 B.C.) 13. Hinduism's Mahabharata 14. St. Paul 15. Jesus Immanuel 16. Guru Nanak.

"GREAT SPIRIT—GRANT THAT I MAY NOT CRITICIZE MY NEIGHBOR UNTIL I HAVE WALKED A MILE IN HIS MOCCASINS." AHO!

Now let us move on to TD's outline of the substances, potencies, etc., based on multiples of seven. For a given thesis to become a "law" there must be no variance—the one thing you can count on in a "science" as old and yet as newly discovered (rediscovered) is a seeming lack of conformity. Be most cautious that you do not get so involved in counting of your fingers that you miss the one which is unseen.

Further, not to divulge labels, you refer to an instance regarding one who embodied on November 5, 1942. I have no particular comment regarding this energy except to be most cautious.

THERE IS NEVER a total removal of any records from the Akashic Records—there would be no point in the Akashic Records if through any route whatsoever, records would be removed. It is identical to making a family tree and deleting the ones you don't want entered or adding a few to make it look good. THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO CREDIBILITY TO ANY ENERGY WHO SAYS HIS RECORD HAS BEEN REMOVED. THE AKASHIC RECORDS ARE RECORDS OF ALL THE UNIVERSAL EXISTENCE—TO REMOVE A PORTION HERE AND THERE AND LEAVE "EMPTY DRAWERS" IS A CONTRADICTION IN DEFINITION. BE MOST CAUTIOUS INDEED AND HOLD VERY CLOSE TO YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS THAT WHICH I TOLD YOU REGARDING ORION. I AM NOT HERE TO DISPUTE SUCH PERSONS FOR I WOULD NEED GO INTO THE RECORDS MYSELF—AT WHICH

POINT, IN YOUR SCENARIO, I WOULD FIND NAUGHT. I SHALL HAVE TO LEAVE IT AT THAT AND REQUEST THAT YOU USE WISDOM AND DISCERNMENT.

In reference to the discussion regarding contacts in Flagstaff and Old Delhi—many such incidents have occurred and many of them will yet come into your attention. Your statement, "I believe that you cousins of ours from Atlantis are also being tapped on the shoulder about higher laws." YES, YES INDEED. YOU HAVE A SKY FULL OF FOURTH DIMENSIONAL BEINGS WHO HAPPEN TO BE ABLE TO TRAVERSE THE HEAVENS WITHOUT THE LIMITS OF "TIME" AND "SPACE". THEY ARE ALL IN THE SAME SERVICE BUT AT ALL VARYING DEGREES OF INSIGHT AND PURPOSE—MUCH AS YOU ONES. FURTHER, THEY HAVE BEEN AWAY FROM THEIR HOME BASES FOR A VERY LONG TIME AND THEY ARE LONELY, SOMETIMES BORED AND ARE FAR FROM PERFECTION—THERE IS HEAVY DISCIPLINE AND A LOT OF REMINDING. FURTHER, MANY ONES WHO HAVE MOVED INTO SERVICE ON YOUR SURFACE HAVE BEEN TOTALLY LOST TO THE "CAUSE". IT IS FAR TOO EXTENSIVE A SUBJECT TO ENTER INTO AT THIS POINT OF WRITING FOR MY SCRIBE IS WEARY.

Ones who have been participants on Earth base itself, are not only often distracted but sometimes, in fact, become a real problem of negative input and disillusion. This is a very awkward and unfortunate situation indeed and it is exactly why I caution you ones to pay attention.

For the ages of time past there have existed the bases—very often housing the energy forms of Lemuria and Atlantis, etc. Along with this group there are the group of "visitors", i.e., the Andes and closer, Mt. Shasta. These bases have high turn-over rates. We try to allow no "alien" a longer physical stay than six months. Past six months the memories are impacted and Earth density takes a very heavy toll. For this very reason, most ones incarnate are birthed onto your sphere. Purpose is longer at realization but the impact of "living" is lessened tremendously. Oh yes, there is a constant "tapping on the shoulder regarding higher laws". However, the discipline is stout indeed for breaking of the Higher Laws—stout indeed.

I believe that I should close this correspondence. I trust that you ones who edit for the Journals can find placement of this material. We must have a better method of getting this information unto the seeking groups for sometimes the subject matters do not apply to the immediate Journal under penning.

I have about worn out my welcome at this instrument this morning so I shall withdraw and allow respite.

Thank you for your continued support and discourse. We shall have wondrous community in the days ahead. Walk gently friends, and allow in all instances for the lessons are great through observation, thought and acceptance. Fighting a thing only causes the thing to rebel. So be it and good day.

HATONN TO STAND-BY.
CLEARING FREQUENCIES.
THANK YOU, CHELA.

JORDAN MAXWELL

★ VIDEO +

NOW AVAILABLE!

Jordan Maxwell's exceptional lecture and slide presentation called *Secret Societies & Toxic Religion* was taped in Tehachapi in February of this year. In this videotape set, Mr. Maxwell outlines his background and the enlightening information that he has uncovered about the secret societies, i.e., Illuminati, Freemasonry, etc., as well as the occult symbolic origins of our modern-day religions. This fascinating video presentation will answer many questions for those already informed, as well as shock ones who are just beginning to wake up to the secret society realities in this world.

This two-tape video set is 3 hours and 38 minutes in length and is \$35.00, postage included.

(Quantities are limited, so orders will be filled on a first come, first served basis. Thank you!)

Call 800-800-5565 to order or see back page to order by mail.



Order by Mail
or
Order by Phone



The News Desk

8/18/95 PHYLLIS LINN

MARINES AT ODDS WITH AMERICA

This feature article comes from the July 27 issue of *THE WALL STREET JOURNAL*, [quoting:]

PARRIS ISLAND, S.C.—After just eight weeks at boot camp, Andrew Lee has come to love the Marines and despise civilians. "People outside military life are repulsive," says Recruit Lee, the top member of Platoon 3086, as he cleans his M-16 rifle. "I think America could use a lot more military discipline." [Nothing that a little Martial Law wouldn't fix?] Parris Island routinely transforms the Beavis and Butt-heads of America into United States Marines. After 11 weeks here, recruits emerge self-disciplined, with a serious bearing. They are drug-free, physically fit and courteous to their elders. They have overcome deep differences of class and race and learned to live and work as a team.

But they do all that by becoming members of a military service that is pervaded with disdain for the society it protects. Like Recruit Lee, many of the young men in Platoon 3086 will leave Parris Island with a patriotism at odds with much of American culture. At home on post-graduation leave, they will feel estranged from old friends and society at large. [How convenient for the One World Puppetmasters, especially if these troops will be called upon to "crack down" on U.S. citizens under Martial Law.]

At McDonald's, in amusement parks and bars, each returning Marine seems to experience a moment of private loathing for public America. For Pvt. Frank DeMarco, it occurs at a street fair in Bayonne, N.J. "It was crowded. Trash everywhere. People were drinking, getting into fights. No politeness whatsoever." But, says the stocky, ever-smiling private, "I didn't let it get to me. I just said, 'This is the way civilian life is.'" His Bayonne buddy, Pvt. John Hall, half-jokingly

calls civilians "a bunch of freaks". Turning serious, he says, yes, he does feel contemptuous of American society. In Adelphi, Md., Pvt. Christopher Anderson...says he feels more allegiance to the Corps than to his country. "Defending my country? Well, it's not my country," he explains as he sips a beer in the darkness of a humid early summer night. "I may live in America, but the United States is so screwed up." [Do you think this attitude is an ACCIDENT on the part of the military?]

NATURE DOCUMENTARIES: RAISING THE GORE RATIO

Violence and bloodshed are perfectly natural—at least that seems to be the message in this latest TV genre that includes Time-Life's *Predators of the Wild*, whose TV ads are replete with roaring grizzlies and tigers shaking bloody corpses. The August 7 issue of *THE WALL STREET JOURNAL* reports, [quoting:]

"You are in a nightmare filled with monsters that bite and crawl and kill," the narrator intones. "A nightmare more terrifying because it's real. Welcome to nature's dark side..." The new genre really took off last year when Discovery, which is 49%-owned by Tele-Communications Inc., entered the fray.... Soon, Discovery was airing some of the most graphic scenes on TV. In one show, two wild dogs, after chasing and killing a baby gazelle, literally rip it in half. Later, a pack of hyenas chases and nips at a young wildebeest until it falls, and they immediately begin feeding on its soft, bloody belly. As the animal, still alive, looks out with what seems a serene stare, a narrator explains: "By this time, it is so numbed by shock that it hardly reacts..." Soon, the hyenas are chased away by vultures, which claw and peck one another to get at the meat. [Viewers are programmed to be voyeurs of violence—passive, but approving participants.] Yet predator programmers do have their limits. Discovery says it won't air human footage in a planned cannibal show. [Maybe NEXT season.]

DESTABILIZATION IN EUROPE: CRIMINALS WITH AIDS HAVE CARTE BLANCHE IN ITALY

From the August 9 issue of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

TURIN, Italy—A group of bank robbers, secure in the knowledge that they cannot be jailed under Italian law because they have AIDS, has been freed again after their fourth hold-up in three weeks, police, said Tuesday. The group, dubbed the "AIDS-gang" by Italian newspapers, rob banks in full view of security cameras, in broad daylight and without face masks. Police said they had released three gang members, drug addicts diagnosed as having AIDS in the final stages, after the latest robbery committed Friday because Italian law states full-blown AIDS victims [using the term loosely] cannot be held in prison. [By the way, according to the Associated Press, AIDS is now the No. 1 cause of death for Americans ages 25 to 44.]

GERMAN PUNKS PROMISE DISORDER

From a recent issue of *THE BILLINGS GAZETTE*, [quoting:]
BONN, Germany (AP)—No one is an

"organizer" of the ritualized disorder. [Ha!] But a program prepared for "Chaos Days '95" reads as follows:

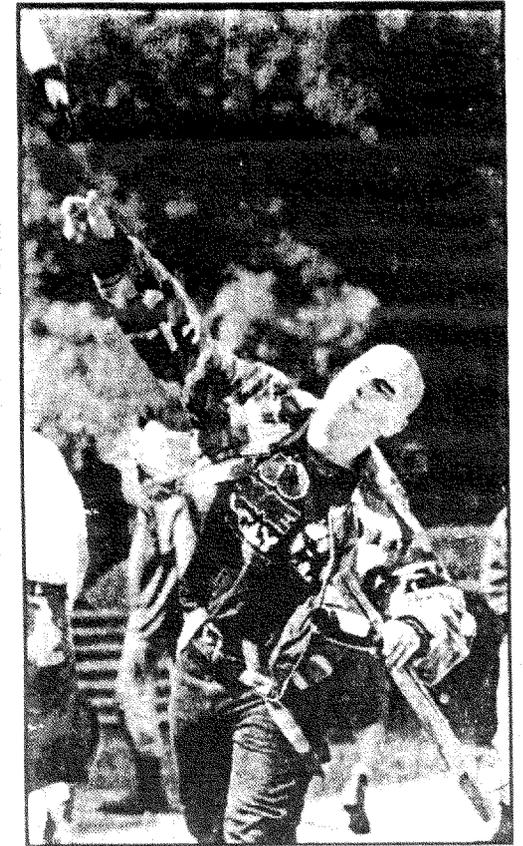
Friday, 3 p.m.: Street fights.

Saturday, 11 a.m.: Games with fire.

Sunday: Glass-breaking demonstration.

It wasn't clear if the schedule, faxed to some reporters, [Ah, a media event!] would be followed. But then, rules were meant to be broken. While most Germans head to the beach or mountains, thousands of anarchist punks [right-wing radicals] have converged on the northern city of Hanover to spend a weekend drinking and trashing the city. Last year's goal, according to leaflets distributed then, was to "reduce Hanover to rubble". The punks succeeded in racking up \$42,000 worth of broken windows and burned cars. More than 1,000 were arrested. This year's goal is 10,000 arrests, a leaflet circulated last month said.

The punks even let police know they would be back exactly one year later. They expect 5,000 to show up, though police estimate only about 2,500 have arrived. "They just like to have fun," [police spokeswoman Annette] Bennefeld said. "Fun as they define it means beating people up, smashing windows, drinking a lot of alcohol." [Imagine how much fun they could have if they get AIDS and go to Italy!]



German Punks

MAMMOGRAMS EXPOSED: THE NEW MEDICAL HERETICS

From an article by Joseph Perkins in the July 31-August 5 issue of *THE WASHINGTON TIMES NATIONAL WEEKLY EDITION*, [quoting:]

A new study has appeared in the British medical journal *Lancet* that has roiled the medical communities on both sides of the Atlantic. Two respected Canadian cancer researchers conclude that mammograms save so few lives and cause women such needless anxiety, that they are not worth the time and money. Charles Wright of Vancouver Hospital and Barbara Mueller of McMaster University in Hamilton, Ontario, analyzed the results of six screening trials between 1982 and 1992 in New York, Canada, Sweden, and Edinburgh. These trials showed a reduction in breast cancer deaths of a scant 1/100th of 1 percent. Moreover, the researchers found, of the mammograms that showed positive or suspicious

'New' Marine Corps



Sgt. Darren Carey at work

results, 80-93 percent were false-positives. That means that eight to nine times out of 10, a follow-up biopsy revealed no breast cancer.

The public policy implication of all this is obvious, according to Dr. Wright and Mueller. "Although politically attractive, the benefits of mass screening, even in older women, are too small and the harm and cost generated too great to justify widespread implementation of screening mammography as a publicly funded health measure."

Of course, this conclusion does not conform to politically accepted thinking by the medical establishment either in Canada or here in the United States. So Charles Wright and Barbara Mueller are now viewed as health care heretics. And the American Cancer Society continues to urge women of all ages to schedule regular mammograms. It's an unspoken conspiracy by the medical establishment to undermine or distort any research that differs from conventional wisdom. [Remind me again, please, when and where "medical-establishment doctors have their place?"]

MITZVAH TO THE DEAD

This article by Serge Schmemmann appeared in the August 6 issue of THE GAZETTE, MONTREAL, [quoting:]

JERUSALEM—When terror strikes in Israel, as when a suicide bomber blew up a bus near Tel Aviv recently, the religious men in the black hats and white smocks invariable arrive almost as soon as the police. Their self-appointed mitzvah, or sacred duty, is to gather every last piece of flesh and drop of blood scattered by a disaster, so the bodies of the victims can be buried as completely as possible. [In case you were thinking this was an article about the Jewish religion, correct yourself immediately. It is part of ongoing mind-control programming about the "poor Israeli martyrs, victims of Arab aggression".]

One of those at the Ramat Gan disaster scene last week was Yehuda Meshi-Zahav, 34, who is proud of the service he does. "This is one of the holiest acts that a Jew can perform," said Meshi-Zahav, who works with settlers in Gaza and is a spokesman for the rigorously orthodox Jews called haredim. "For the purification of the soul, the body has to be restored. [Let's just hope none of them get "raptured"!] A Jew killed is a martyred Jew [even if killed in the act of a crime?], so it is a real mitzvah, and especially so because so few can do it." [Enough of this!]

CAN TRUTH BE COPYRIGHTED?

This comes from an article by Mike Allen that appeared in a recent edition of THE NEW YORK TIMES, [quoting:]

ARLINGTON, Va.—The Church of Scientology is battling a band of on-line dissidents who have used the Internet to mail out globally its secret scriptures, for which some members must pay thousands of dollars. [I think that's a CLUE! What does God charge for the Truth? Simply the willingness to give up the Lie!] Saturday, as a result of a coyright infringement lawsuit, U.S. marshals here seized the computer of a former

church employee who had electronically posted a 136-page text that he said was available in court records. The former employee, Arnaldo P. Lerma, 44, said many members had surrendered their life savings in return

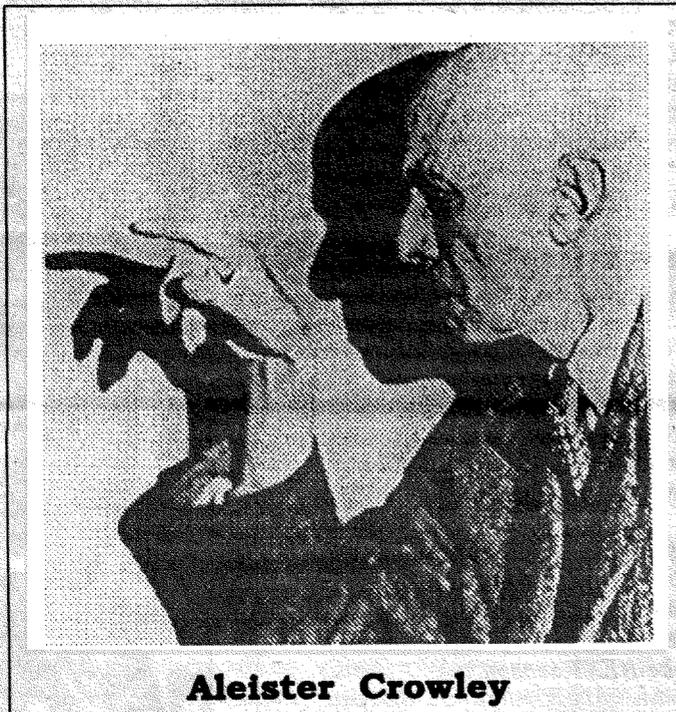
copyright infringement and trade secret misappropriation. [Trade secrets?!—i.e., a business enterprise, rather than Truth-bringing. You can't coyright the Truth. And God has no secrets.] Kobrin said the church had filed a similar suit in federal court in San Jose, Calif., in February. She said that in that case, which is pending, a former member had distributed confidential and copyrighted material. Kobrin said that after the man was sued, he posted 900 critical computer messages about the church in five months. The cases demonstrate the instant strength that the global computer network gives op-

ponents of governments and religions. Lerma said the disputed document spread world-wide after he posted it in a topical message center, or newsgroup, started by a critic of Scientology. [L. Ron Hubbard, founder of Scientology and Dianetics, said in a 1965 essay, "I know no man who has any monopoly upon the wisdom of this universe. It belongs to those who can use it to help themselves and others." I wonder how that would apply to copyrights? Did you know L. Ron was a great admirer of "The Beast" himself, Aleister Crowley?]

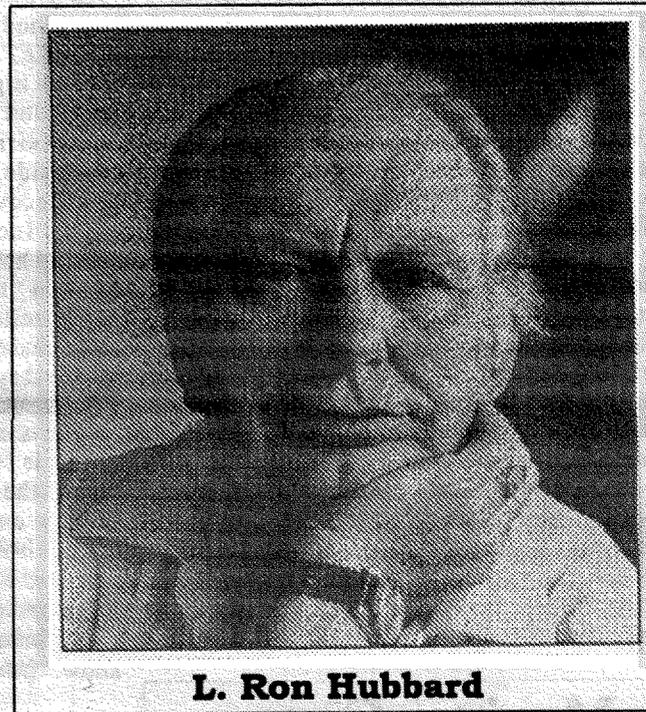
for the document, which contains instructions for progressing through levels of spirituality, or thetans. He said the text had been filed by a defendant in a case brought by the church in U.S. District Court in Los Angeles. "You have to jump through a lot of expensive hoops to get access to this," Lerma, a self-employed designer of electronic sysems, said in an interview. "This is the big secret at the end of the rainbow, and you could go to the court clerk and get it for 50 cents a page.

QUICKIE QUIZ:

Q: What's the most commonly shoplifted book in the country?
A: Still the Bible. A check of book stores every year or so proves it again. (From the August 1 issue of THE MODESTO BEE)



Aleister Crowley



L. Ron Hubbard

The Internet is the First Amendment in silicon." After Lerma posted the text July 31, the document quickly became available for copying on compters in Finland, Germany and elsewhere around the world. Demand for the document was so great in Beijing that this notice appeared Thursday: "Demand for the Scientology documents was seriously affecting network access for the entire country. As the documents are now freely available at a multitude of other sites, access to our directory serves no further purpose, and it has been closed to the public."

The marshals were carrying out an order by Judge Leonie M. Brinkema of U.S. District Court in Alexandria. The Religious Technology Center, which holds copyrights to the confidential texts of Scientology, sued Lerma in that court Friday, accusing him of

found no evidence of any unique disease or disorder [What an interesting choice of words], the Pentagon's top medical official said Tuesday. The study turned up instances of back pain, headache, alcoholism, depression and other ailments, but no mystery illness stemming from the desert war. The study involved thorough medical examinations of 10,020 veterans and family members who had complained of one or more of a variety of symptoms. Nearly 700,000 service members served in the Gulf War.

While earlier Pentagon examinations of a smaller pool of veterans turned up similar results, Tuesday's announcement marked the first categorical rejection by the Defense Department of the existence of an unknown malady stemming from the 1990-1991 desert disorders.

PENTAGON STUDY REJECTS GULF WAR SYNDROME

This AP article by John Diamond comes from the ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL and fits in nicely with the article on this subject on the Front Page, [quoting:]

WASHINGTON—A study of more than 10,000 veterans and family members suffering post-Gulf War medical problems

SHOE / By Jeff MacNelly



Important Notes About Choices & Focus

8/18/95 #1 HATONN

THE GAME IN TOWN

I realize that as we write on subjects of "life" and include biological focus you begin to scatter in both interest and perception as to what or which to attend. There is only apparent visible difference—THERE IS NO ACTUAL DIFFERENCE.

When we speak of DNA-RNA sequencing in these days of flip phrases, it is the same old thing—tampering with what was birthed in perfection to either "improve" on God's work or destroy it. GOD SENT NO HARMFUL OR HURTFUL THINGS INTO YOUR ENVIRONMENT—YOU HAVE MANUFACTURED THEM.

If you can ever come to comprehend (even without understanding) such a thing as human engineering, cellular level function, and particle or light-ray apparatus—you can change your world for you will put a stop to the Death Rays and tamperings for the ALMIGHTY DOLLAR.

Why, for instance, are the biggest selling and promoted products out of the biological world, the anti-fungal and anti-yeast products? Because, precious ones, the organisms which kept these things under control within the body have been wiped out by your so-called anti-biotics. The newest annoying itching and itching causative nasties are the fungi, yeasts and tampered viruses, crossed with these invaders. Every female or male with a yeast or fungal genital monilia are now paying "big-time" as you take antibiotics for everything that comes along and this may well annoy the immediate bacterial infection irritating your body but it allows the yeasts and fungi to flourish without any restraint at all. Careless sexual activities are the biggest culprit for spreading the infecting organisms from both ends of the body. Your little "feel good" games are costing you your very lives.

BETWEEN THEN AND NOW

My request of the Editors is to pull out several referenced writings of our past focus dealing with rays, cellular structure, etc., to fit in with the current material. I repeat: My aim is to integrate enough of material to give you a smattering of that which IS IMPORTANT and bears ANSWERS. Out of the billions of volumes of writings poured forth upon your minds—the adversary thrusts the garbage upon you while they bury the intelligent forthright answers of what actually IS. Will they bury this work? I suppose so, after a while, just as they did our series on the subject prior to this. I note the burying of it doesn't stop them from USING IT FOR THEIR OWN GAIN.

YOU STILL CAN'T BELIEVE?

Who I might be makes no difference to truth and information. Information is either valid or it is not. Nothing is new and a lot of impossible-to-believe things have been perfected in secret so that you have no way to

imagine what is actually available to the Elite WARRIORS. So-called "death rays" were responsible for the Earthman-caused blast decades and decades ago at Tunguska (Russia). Perhaps I should remind you of some of the truth about these things before we high-center on the biological transmutations of body cells.

It is very hard to keep to our subject of Light and Life as both continue to go on about us while we try to make other plans for orderly outlay of information. So be it. We are allowing the ongoing happenings to go by, I fear, while we focus on such as trials in the injustice system to "was that REALLY an earthquake yesterday?" Yes it really was an earthquake yesterday! Remember that while you conjure all sorts of intrigue—that Nature does do things as well or better than does mankind. If you build intrigue and secret motives behind everything that happens—you are already lost in the war against you. It is fine to ponder upon these things and always you must think of possibilities but to make big and magnificent public statements when you haven't any idea what you speak of is indeed beyond silly and you deserve the title "kook". Have any of you suspecting parties ever thought of silence or "I don't know"? The little snickering "I know something you don't know or didn't think of," is fine for the playroom—it makes everyone around you, however, look like idiots.

I am, further, weary of you ones participating in something I suggest and then changing your minds and then going forth accusing someone in a business operation WHEREIN YOU SIGNED YOUR CONTRACTS AND UNDERSTOOD EXACTLY WHAT IS—to act like imbeciles and object then when good business under legal regulations is followed. IF THOSE LEGAL REGULATIONS WERE NOT FOLLOWED—YOU ALSO WOULD BE IN JAIL, FRIENDS, FOR NOT ACTING IN GOOD FAITH AND EVADING TAXATION OR SOMETHING AS EQUALLY BANAL. Do you not think that if you were doing business with Chase-Manhattan Bank that the Corporation would demand you do proper business? Why do you expect any corporation to handle business with LESS INTEGRITY and lack of corporate correctness? THERE ARE

LAWS FOR CORPORATIONS, GOOD PEOPLE, AND WHEN YOU STOP LISTENING TO THE LAW-BREAKERS WHO STEAL AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY—YOU WILL FIND SOME GOODNESS RETURNING TO YOUR LIVES.

WHO DO YOU LISTEN TO? WHO DO YOU AID AND ABET?—You who listened to the siren call of the adversary who just wanted stolen gold and gave you all that WRONG advice, who now calls HIS SCHEME a Ponzi racket (he should know) are paying the price, I suppose. Although you have been protected and have LOST NOTHING—YET, as to input—you have lost the security and increase of gold collateral. BANKS do not favor your druthers. Some of you chose not to cover the "call" on collateral. You were contacted, and you lost the gold—THE BANK SIMPLY TOOK WHAT IT NEEDED FROM THE COLLATERAL. Fortunately it didn't touch too many but let me tell you who it does touch: It touches you who have come to sue the Institute! The LAW says that special handling has to be done in such instances. While litigation is under way a corporation IS ORDERED BY LAW TO HAVE ATTORNEYS FROM THE BAR ASSOCIATION REPRESENT THEM, funds involved must be placed into security of separate accounts, etc., and while the corporation is under attack for any reason, ALL transactions are monitored. You act like Green is GOD of something or other and continue to bash and batter the ONLY RESOURCE YOU HAVE FOR GETTING ANYTHING OUT OF YOUR PARTICIPATION. AND IF THE CORPORATION FALLS—YOU LOSE, PURELY AND SIMPLY.

I am continually amazed at you who continue to batter the WRONG PARTIES—why do you not go to the source of your problem? I note that Mr. Abbott just filed ANOTHER document asking for more time to rip off his clients. He actually has listed double amounts of pay directives to Leon Fort which totally EXCLUDES the payments already made. It also includes a pathetically insipid letter supposedly from John Schroepfer to a "psychic" which is TOTALLY A FABRICATION WHICH JOHN SAYS WAS DONE BY HIS EX-WIFE AND GEORGE GREEN. Why would this be filed? Because Abbott filed a suit in the name of John Schroepfer and conservators well AFTER JOHN NO LONGER HAD THAT CONSERVATOR AND IS ACTUALLY SUING "THEM"!

Is THIS what you want to continue in your world? Do you not see the evidence of Circus-Circus (all five rings) going on in courts across your nation? Is it not time you turn to cause responsibility from those you are USED BY and demand justice? Why do you continue to beat the ones who are actually doing all in their power to PROTECT YOU? Go where the money IS and to whom it was first taken and buried—go to the guilty.

George continues to use you unsuspecting focus points for his purposes and every time he advertises your names to his mailing lists and radio audience—you are going to suffer because he gives totally false

THE DUPLEX—By Glenn McCoy



The 'Death Ray' Of Nikola Tesla

**RONN JACKSON
STOP DREAMING ABOUT
TEHACHAPI!**

8/18/95 #1 HATONN

I want to offer you, prior to cellular transmutation, a write-up about Tesla's "Death Ray" because it is timely. We have written about it before but I think this write up of January, 1990 regarding the subject is excellent and comprehensive. You have to realize the magnificent power of these wireless rays or you can't understand anything we offer you.

The following is an article written by OLIVER NICHELSON and published in *FATE* magazine in January, 1990.

[QUOTING:]

**THE DEATH RAY
OF
NIKOLA TESLA**

**THE BIRTH OF
"DEATH RAYS"**

The French ship *Iena* blew up in 1907. Electrical experts were sought by the press for an explanation. Many thought the explosion was caused by an electrical spark and the discussion was about the origin of the ignition. Lee DeForest, inventor of the Audion vacuum tube adopted by many radio broadcasters, pointed out that Nikola Tesla had experimented with a "dirigible torpedo" capable of delivering such destructive power to a ship through remote control. He noted also that Tesla claimed the same technology used for remotely controlling vehicles also could project an electrical wave of "sufficient intensity to cause a spark in a ship's magazine and explode it".

It was in the Spring of 1924, however, that the time seemed best for "death rays", for that year many newspapers carried several stories about the invention of such rays in different parts of the world. Harry Grindell-Matthews of London lead the contenders in this early Star Wars race. The *New York Times* of May 21st had this report:

Paris, May 20—if confidence of Grindell Mathew (sic), inventor of the so-called "diabolical ray", in his discovery is justified it may become possible to put the whole of an enemy army out of action, destroy any force of airplanes attacking a city or paralyze any fleet venturing within a certain distance of the coast by invisible rays.

Grindell-Matthews stated that his destructive rays would operate over a

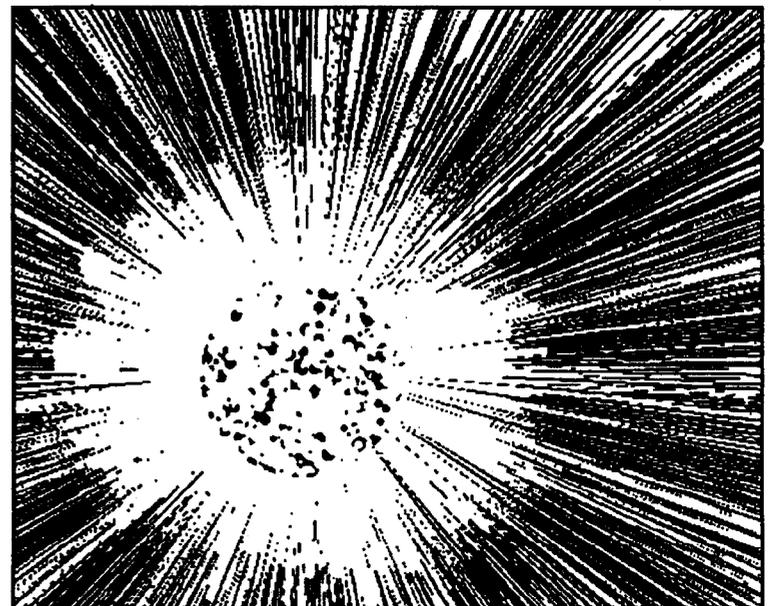
distance of four miles and that the maximum distance for this type of weapon would be seven or eight miles. "Tests have been reported where the ray has been used to stop the operation of automobiles by arresting the action of the magnets, and a quantity of gunpowder is said to have been exploded by playing the beams on it from a distance of thirty-six feet. Grindell-Matthews also was able to electrocute mice, shrivel plants, and light the wick of an oil lamp from the same distance away.

Sensing something of importance, the *New York Times* copyrighted its story on May 28th on a ray weapon developed by the Soviets. The story opened:

News has leaked out from the communist circles in Moscow that behind Trotsky's recent war-like utterance lies an electromagnetic invention, by a Russian engineer named Grammachitkoff, for destroying air-planes.

Tests of the destructive ray, the *Times* continued, had begun the previous August with the aid of German technical experts. A large scale demonstration at Podosinsky Aerodrome near Moscow was so successful that the revolutionary Military Council and the Politi-

THE DEATH RAY OF NIKOLA TESLA



Was the Tunguska Event caused by a secret test of a weapon too terrible to describe?

By Oliver Nicholson

information—deliberately. How do we know? Because he gives all the wrong numbers from money amounts to WRONG INFORMATION ON CORPORATE STRUCTURE while he advertises not only your names—but GIVES OUT YOUR PRIVATE PHONE NUMBERS! While the thug-ring does every blatantly obvious thing to pull down the Ekkers some way—because they called attention to the transgressions and demanded YOUR funds returned. So be it.

I would like to point out that while we have to deal with such as this—you are missing out on urgent information of the life-saving kind.

I do have to address this subject this morning because just yesterday word came about THREE people being packed and ready to move to Tehachapi—literally on their way. Why? Because Ronn told them he was out and money would be coming and there would be jobs and they could work in the movie, the building, and on and on.... NO, if you wish to make a move to somewhere from somewhere where you are not making it now—do not come to Tehachapi. In the first place, there has only been OUTGO of funds and not one cent in the reverse direction, from Jackson or any Committee. I guess he made these commitments while incarcerated and in his personal correspondence but this does not fly. This reminds me of one George Green and also Gunther Russbacher—where everybody bites the bait and the bait is poison. Why would you go off and jump into our pond when there is neither job nor resource—sight unseen? You are welcome to go or come to anywhere on the globe left open for your transfer—BUT DO NOT COME HERE THINKING US TO BE YOUR NEXT PARKING PLACE OR RESOURCE—THERE IS NOTHING HERE. Even the paper and business available ARE IN NEVADA—NOT TEHACHAPI. So, if you want to go anywhere West, go to Pahrump, Nevada where preparations for A New Republic are under way. But bring your Mastercard and Visa because Ronn hasn't gotten any funding either. Will he? Perhaps his Committee knows. I don't see any sign of either committee, lawyers at work with bundles of boodle, or any clue whatsoever that ANYTHING is taking place. The only ones doing anything are our readers, so far. No, I am not saying that there won't be anything—I am telling you to use your brains.

Some claim to be coming to work for Wally Gentleman on the movie crew or something or other. How so? It must be for Ronn's motion picture for it is not available in any shape or form for anything of which we are working with Mr. Gentleman. Wally, in fact, is appalled by this sudden turn of attention—he hasn't even made plans for shifting his location. Moreover, there are months and months of preparation before ANYTHING can be actually done to need employees of other than contractors for permitting, etc.

Tehachapi is no CENTER for anything!! We have even stopped open meetings because Green advertised us as a CULT over and over again and ones running on over expecting communal support—are simply not either welcome nor shall you receive that support. The ACTION as I perceive it is planned for New Mexico! We have a massive job to be done in Tehachapi but it is not what you evidently think it to be. We are going to have projects of "model" nature for use in places such as New Mexico as a New Republic grows. If we had our project(s) funding TODAY, we would be months away from needing help of any measure not available RIGHT HERE WAITING. Perhaps Mr. Jackson can use the help but it appears to me that he, less than any, can afford anyone else to tend—as at this point he is being supported. Did you think the Elite would roll over and make this an easy acquisition?? NOBODY IS SAVING US—AND WE CANNOT SAVE YOU!! I simply do not know how to make this more clearly stated.

cal Bureau decided to fund enough electronic anti-aircraft stations to protect sensitive areas of Russia. Similar, but more powerful, stations were to be constructed to disable the electrical mechanisms of warships.

The Commander of the Soviet Air Services, Rosenholtz, was so overwhelmed by the ray weapon demonstration that he proposed "to curtail the activity of the air fleet, because the invention rendered a large air fleet unnecessary for the purpose of defense."

TESLA ENTERS THE PICTURE

Picking up the death ray stories on the wire services on the other side of the world, the *Colorado Springs Gazette* ran a local interest item on May 30th. With the headline: "Tesla Discovered 'Death Ray' in Experiments He Made Here", the story recounted, with a feeling of local pride, the inventor's 1899 researches financed by John Jacob Astor.

Tesla's Colorado Springs tests were well remembered by local residents. With a 200-foot pole topped by a large copper sphere rising above his laboratory he generated potentials that discharged lightning bolts up to 135 feet long. Thunder from the released energy

could be heard 15 miles away in Cripple Creek. People walking along the streets were amazed to see sparks jumping between their feet and the ground, and flames of electricity would spring from a tap when anyone turned them on for a drink of water. Light bulbs within 100-feet of the experimental tower glowed when they were turned off. Horses at the livery stable received shocks through their metal shoes and bolted from the stalls. Even insects were affected: butterflies became electrified and "helplessly swirled in circles—their wings spouting blue halos of 'St. Elmo's Fire'."

The most pronounced effect, and the one that captured the attention of death ray inventors, occurred at the Colorado Springs Electric company generating station. One day while Tesla was conducting a high power test, the crackling from inside the laboratory suddenly stopped. Bursting into the lab, Tesla demanded to know why his assistant had disconnected the coil. The assistant protested that he had not done anything. The power from the city's generator, the assistant said, must have quit. When the angry Tesla telephoned the power company he received an equally angry reply that the electric company had not cut the power, but that Tesla's experiment had destroyed the generator!

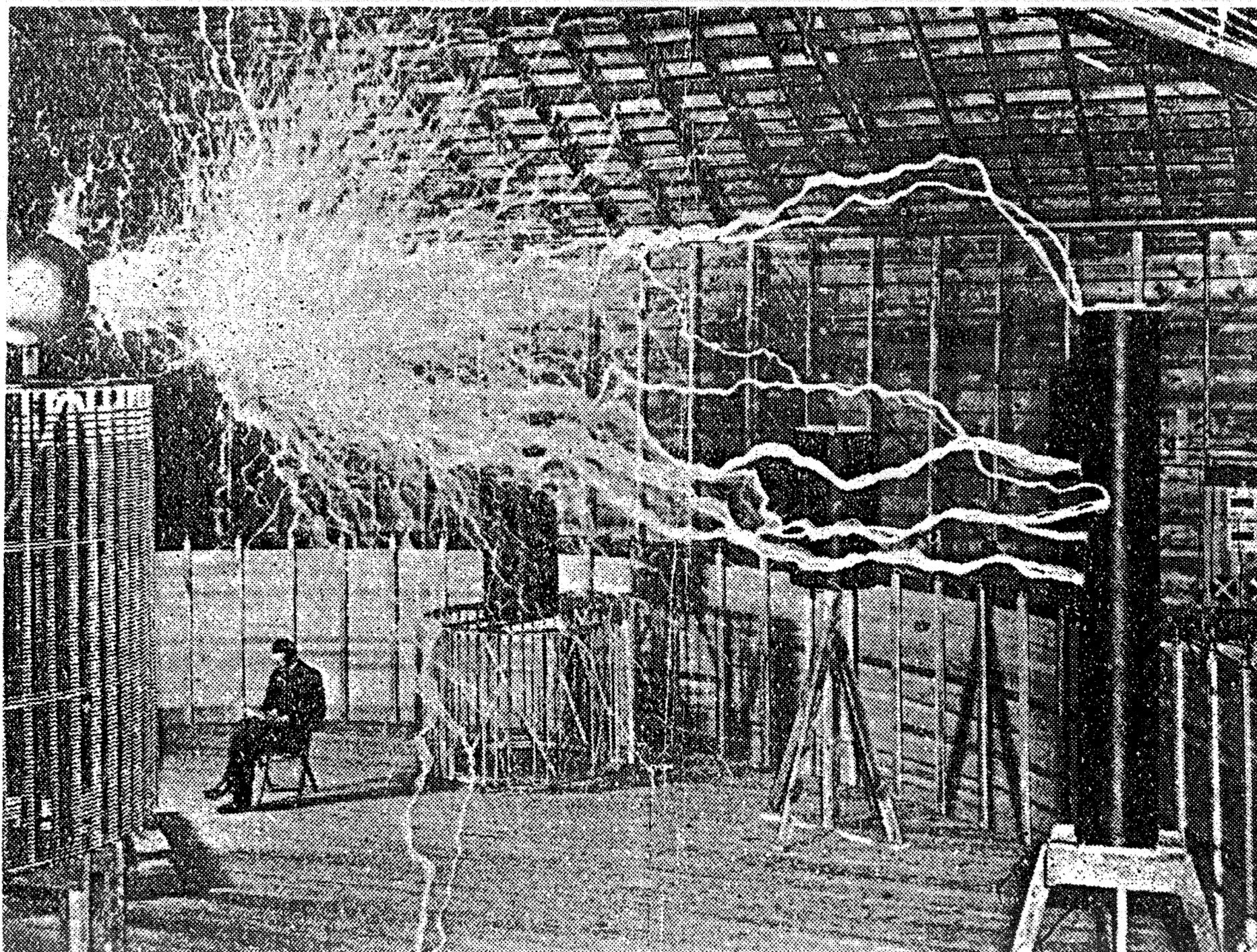
The inventor explained to *The Electrical Experi-*

menter, in August of 1917, what had happened. While running his transmitter at a power level of "several hundred kilowatts", high frequency currents were set up in the electric company's generators. These powerful currents "caused heavy sparks to jump through the windings and destroy the insulation. When the insulation failed, the generator shorted out and was destroyed."

In 1935 he elaborated on the destructive potential of his transmitter in the February issue of *Liberty* magazine:

My invention requires a large plant, but once it is established it will be possible to destroy anything, men or machines, approaching within a radius of 200 miles.

He went on to make a distinction between his invention and those brought forward by others. He claimed that his device did not use any so-called "death rays" because such radiation cannot be produced in large amounts and rapidly becomes weaker over distance. Here, he likely had in mind a Grindell-Matthews type of device which, according to contemporary reports, used a powerful ultra-violet beam to make the air



Discharge of several million volts cascading around Tesla in his Colorado Springs laboratory. The roar that accompanied such discharges could be heard 10 miles away.

conducting so that high energy current could be directed to the target. The range of an ultra-violet searchlight would be much less than what Tesla was claiming. As he put it: "all the energy of New York City (approximately two million horsepower [1.5 billion watts]) transformed into rays and projected twenty miles, would not kill a human being." On the contrary, he said:

My apparatus projects particles which may be relatively large or of microscopic dimensions, enabling us to convey to a small area at a great distance trillions of times more energy than is possible with rays of any kind. Many thousands of horsepower can be thus transmitted by a stream thinner than a hair, so that nothing can resist.

Apparently what Tesla had in mind with this defensive system was a large scale version of his Colorado Springs lightning bolt machine. As airplanes or ships entered the electric field of his charged tower they would set up a conducting path for a stream of high energy particles that would destroy the intruder's electrical system.

A drawback to having giant Tesla transmitters poised to shoot bolts of lightning at any enemy approaching the coasts is that they would have to be located in an uninhabited area equal to its circle of protection. Anyone stepping into the defensive zone of the coils would be sensed as an intruder and struck down. Today, with the development of oil drilling platforms, this disadvantage might be overcome by locating the lightning defensive system at sea.

MORE DESTRUCTIVE THAN A DEATH RAY

As ominous as death ray and beam weapon technology may be for the future, there is another, more destructive, weapon system alluded to in Tesla's writings.

When Tesla realized, as he pointed out in the 1900 *Century* article, "The Problem of Increasing Human Energy", that economic forces would not allow the development of a new type of electrical generator able to supply power without burning fuel, he "was led to recognize [that] the transmission of electrical energy to any distance through the media was by far the best solution of the great problem of harnessing the sun's energy for the use of man." His idea was that relatively few generating plants located near waterfalls would supply his very high energy transmitters, which, in turn, would send power through the earth to be picked up wherever it was needed.

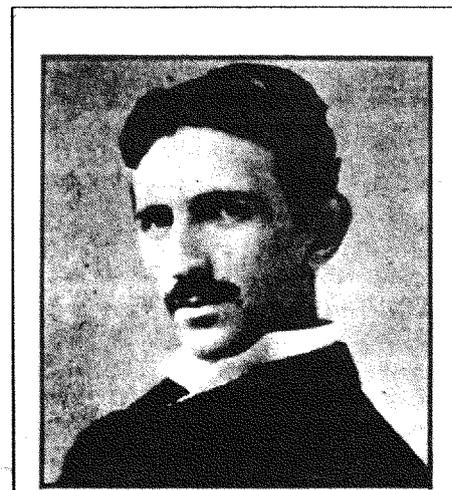
The plan would require several of his transmitters to rhythmically pump huge amounts of electricity into the earth at pressures on the order of 100 million volts. [H: PAY ATTENTION, DR. YOUNG, and speak with Tonious please.] The earth would become like a huge ball inflated to a great electrical potential, but pulsing to Tesla's imposed beat.

Receiving energy from the high pressure reservoir only would require a person to put a rod into the ground and connect it to a receiver operating in unison with the earth's electrical motion. As Tesla described it, "the entire apparatus for lighting the average country dwelling will contain no moving parts whatever and could be readily carried about in a small valise."

The difference between a current that can be used to run, say, a sewing machine and a current used as a method of destruction, is a matter of TIMING. If the amount of electricity used to run a sewing machine for an hour was released in a millionth of a second it would have a very different—and negative—effect on the sewing machine.

Tesla said his transmitter could produce 100 million volts of pressure with currents up to 1000 amperes, which is a power level of 100 billion watts. If it was

resonating at a radio frequency of 2 megahertz, then the energy released during one period of its oscillation would be 100,000,000,000,000,000 Joules of energy, or roughly by the explosion of 10 megatons of TNT. [Editor's note: If you don't follow this calculation, then you're not alone. Up to the 100 billion watts part is correct. After that we have a problem such that the large number should be 50,000 Joules of energy during one oscillation period. Regardless, it is the cumulative, extractable energy (in Joules) that is important,



Nikola Tesla

not how much can be delivered in half-a-millionth of a second that is one cycle of frequency. Besides, 50,000 Joules of energy delivered and focused, say, on a concrete block, in half-a-millionth of a second, will pulverize the block into an explosive cloud of dust!

Such a transmitter would be ca-

pable of projecting the energy of a nuclear warhead by radio. Any location in the world could be vaporized at the speed of light.

Not unexpectedly, many scientists doubted the technical feasibility of Tesla's wireless power transmission scheme for commercial or military purposes. The secret of through-the-earth broadcast power was founded not in the theories of electrical engineering, but in the realm of high energy physics.

HOW DOES IT WORK?

In 1976, Dr. Andrija Puharich was the first to point out that Tesla's power transmission system could not be explained by the laws of classical electrodynamics, but rather in terms of relativistic transformations in high energy fields. He noted that according to Dirac's theory, when an electron encounters an oppositely charged particle, a positron, the two particles annihilate each other.

Because energy can neither be destroyed nor created, the energy of the two destroyed particles are transformed into an electromagnetic wave. The opposite, of course, holds true. If there is a strong enough electric field, two opposite charges of electricity are formed where there was originally no charge at all. This type of transformation usually takes place near the intense field of an atomic nucleus, but it can also manifest without the aid of a nuclear catalyst if an electric field has enough energy. Puharich's involved mathematical treatment demonstrated that power levels in a Tesla transmitter were strong enough to cause such "pair production".

The mechanism of pair production offers a very attractive explanation for the ground transmission of power. Ordinary electrical currents do not travel far through the earth. Dirt has a high resistance to electricity and

quickly turns currents into heat energy that is wasted. With the pair production method, electricity can be moved from one point to another without really having to push the physical particle through the earth—the transmitting source would create a strong field and a particle would be created at the receiver.

If the sending of currents through the earth is possible from the viewpoint of modern physics, the question remains of whether Tesla actually demonstrated the weapons application of his power transmitter or whether it remained an unrealized plan on the part of the inventor. Circumstantial evidence points to there having been a test of this weapon.

These clues are found in the chronology of Tesla's work and financial fortunes between 1900 and 1915.

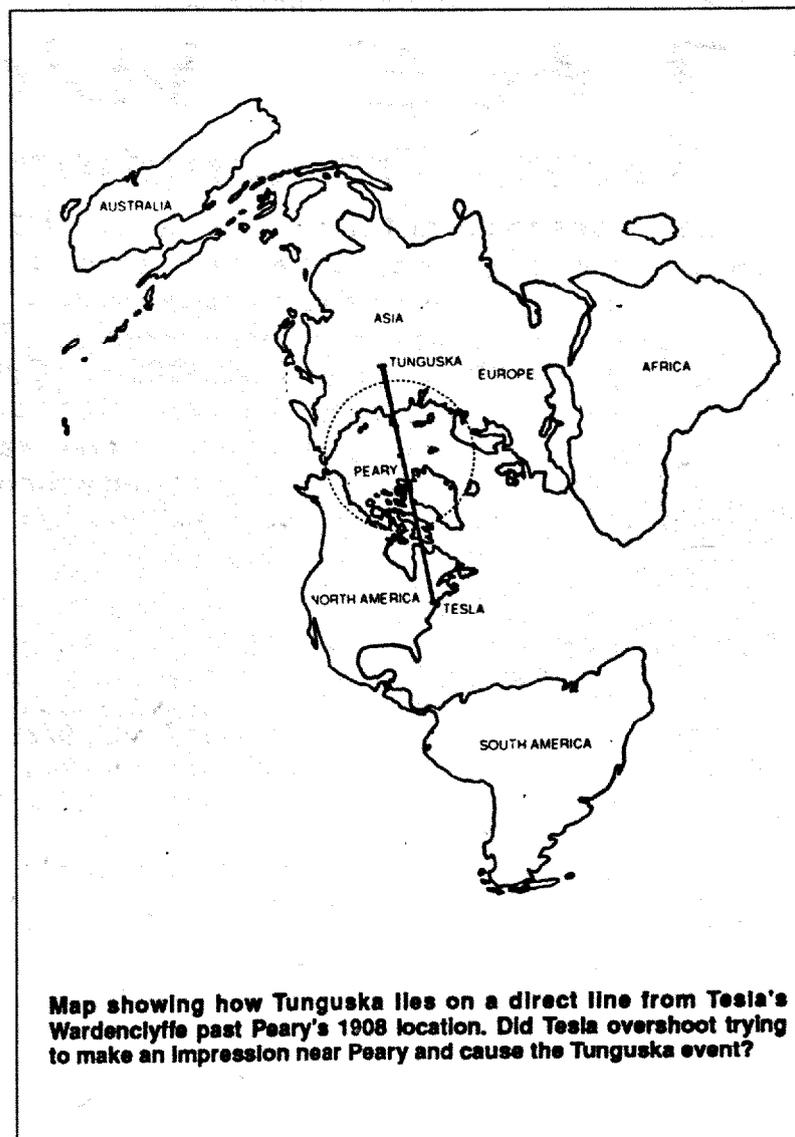
A BRIEF CHRONOLOGY OF TESLA'S WORK, 1900-1915

1900: Tesla returned from Colorado Springs after a series of important tests of wireless power transmission. It was during these tests that his magnifying transmitter sent out waves of energy causing the destruction of the power company's generator.

He received \$150,000 from J. Pierpont Morgan to build a radio transmitter for signaling Europe. With the first portion of the money he obtained 200 acres of land at Shoreham, Long Island and built an enormous tower 187 feet tall topped with a 55 ton, 68-foot metal dome. He called the research site "Wardenclyffe".

As Tesla was just getting started, investors were rushing to buy stock offered by the Marconi company. Supporters of the Marconi company included Tesla's old adversary, Thomas Edison.

On December 12th, Marconi sent the first transatlantic signal, the letter "S", from Cornwall, England to Newfoundland. He did this with, as the financiers noted, equipment much less costly than that envisioned by Tesla.



1902: Marconi is being hailed as a hero around the world while Tesla is seen as a shirker by the public for ignoring a call to jury duty in a murder case (he was excused from duty because of his opposition to the death penalty).

1903: Morgan sent the balance of the \$150,000, but it would not cover the outstanding balance Tesla owed on the Wardenclyffe construction. To encourage a larger investment in the face of Marconi's success, Tesla revealed to Morgan his real purpose was not just to send radio signals but the wireless transmission of power to any point on the planet. Morgan was uninterested and declined further funding.

A financial panic that Fall put an end to Tesla's hopes for financing by Morgan or other wealthy industrialists. This left Tesla without money even to buy the coal to fire the transmitter's electrical generators.

1904: In an article, Tesla writes for the *Electrical World*, "The Transmission of Electrical Energy Without Wires", Tesla notes that the globe, even with its great size, responds to electrical currents like a small metal ball.

Wardenclyffe is declared complete, but the Colorado Springs power company sues for electricity used at the Colorado experimental station. Tesla's Colorado laboratory is torn down and is sold for lumber to pay the \$180 judgment; his electrical equipment is put in storage.

1905: Electrotherapeutic coils are manufactured at Wardenclyffe for hospitals and researchers to help pay bills.

Tesla is sued by his lawyer for non-payment of a loan.

In an article, Tesla comments on Peary's expedition to the North Pole and tells of his (Tesla's) plans for energy transmission to any central point on the ground.

Tesla is sued by C.J. Duffner, a caretaker at the experimental station in Colorado Springs, for wages.

1906: "Left Property Here; Skips; Sheriff's Sale", was the headline in the *Colorado Springs Gazette*, for

March 6th. Tesla's electrical equipment is sold to pay the judgment of \$928.57.

George Westinghouse, who bought Tesla's patents for alternating current motors and generators in the 1880s, turns down the inventor's power transmission proposal.

Workers gradually stop coming to the Wardenclyffe laboratories when there are no funds to pay them.

1907: When commenting on the destruction of the French ship *Iena*, Tesla notes in a letter to the *New York Times* that he has built and tested remotely controlled torpedoes, but that electrical waves would be more destructive. "As to projecting wave energy to any particular region of the globe... this can be done by my devices." Further, he claimed that "the spot at which the desired effect is to be produced can be calculated very closely, assuming the accepted terrestrial measurements to be correct."

1908: Tesla repeated the idea of destruction by electrical waves to the newspaper on April 21st. His letter to the editor stated, "When I spoke of future warfare I meant that it should be conducted by direct application of electrical waves without the use of aerial engines or other implements of destruction." He added, "This is not a dream. Even now wireless power plants could be constructed by which any region of the globe might be rendered uninhabitable without subjecting the population of other parts to serious danger or inconvenience."

1915: Again, in another letter to the editor Tesla stated, "It is perfectly practical to transmit electrical energy without wires and produce destructive effects at a distance. I have already constructed a wireless transmitter which makes this possible... When unavoidable, the [transmitter] may be used to destroy property and life."

BREAKDOWN?

Important to this chronology is the state of Tesla's

mental health. One researcher, Marc J. Seifer, a psychologist, believes Tesla suffered a nervous breakdown catalyzed by the death of one of the partners in the Tesla Electric Company and the shooting of Stanford White, the noted architect, who had designed Wardenclyffe. Seifer places this in 1906 and cites as evidence a letter from George Scherff, Tesla's secretary:

Wardenclyffe, 4/10/1906

Dear Mr. Tesla:

I have received your letter and am very glad to know you are vanquishing your illness. I have scarcely ever seen you so out of sorts as last Sunday; and I was frightened.

In the Period from 1900 to 1910 Tesla's creative thrust was to establish his plan for wireless transmission of energy. Undercut by Marconi's accomplishment, beset by financial problems and spurned by the scientific establishment, Tesla was in a desperate situation by mid-decade. The strain became too great by 1906 and he suffered an emotional collapse. In order to make a final effort to have his grand scheme recognized, he may have tried one high power test of his transmitter to show off its destructive potential. This would have been in 1908.

TUNGUSKA

The Tunguska event took place on the morning of June 30, 1908. An explosion estimated to be equivalent to 10-15 megatons of TNT flattened 500,000 acres of pine forest near the Stony Tunguska River in central Siberia. Whole herds of reindeer were destroyed. The explosion was heard over a radius of 620 miles. When an expedition was made to the area in 1927 to find evidence of the meteorite presumed to have caused the blast, no impact crater was found. When the ground was drilled for pieces of nickel, iron, or stone—the main constituents of meteorites—nothing was found down to a depth of 118 feet.

Many explanations have been given for the Tunguska event. The officially accepted version is that a 100,000-ton fragment of Encke's Comet, composed mainly of dust and ice, entered the atmosphere at 62,000 mph, heated up, and exploded over the earth's surface creating a fireball and shock wave but no crater. Alternative versions of the disaster see a renegade mini-black hole or an alien space ship crashing into the earth with the resulting release of energy.

Associating Tesla with the Tunguska event comes close to putting the inventor's power transmission idea in the same speculative category as ancient astronauts. [H: Oh, and what is wrong with that? I would suggest that it fits perfectly.] However, by looking at the above chronology, it can be seen that the real historical facts point to the possibility that this event was caused by a test firing of Tesla's energy weapon. [H: It is exactly what happened. When the U.S. treated Tesla with such disdain and stripped him through the Elite such as Morgan and others who financed the Russian Revolution in 1917, Tesla's discoveries were taken directly by the "free" Russians and these are the results of those exchanges which now thrust your world into chaos and this "New World Order"—BUT, THE RUSSIANS WHO HAVE THE MOST POWERFUL ADVANTAGE IN SPACE ARE NOT OF THIS DESIRE FOR NEW WORLD ORDER AND THINGS WILL GET VERY "HOT" BEFORE THEY ALL GO INTO THE DEEP-FREEZE OF ILL-GOTTEN ENSLAVEMENT OF A PLANET.]

In 1907 and 1908, Tesla wrote about the destructive effects of his energy transmitter. His Wardenclyffe transmitter was much larger than the Colorado Springs device that destroyed the power station's generator. His new transmitter would be capable of effects many orders of magnitude greater than the Colorado device. In 1915 he said he had already built a transmitter that "when unavoidable... may be used to destroy property and life." Finally, a 1934 letter from Tesla to J.P.

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. Postage is included in tape prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

The following is a *partial* list of older items but including all of the most current meeting dates, with the number of tapes in **bold**, in parentheses, and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

5/1/94 (2); 5/8/94(2) Mother's Day; 5/14/94(3); 5/29/94(2);
6/18/94(2); 7/3/94(3); 7/24/94(2); 7/26/94(2); 7/31/94(2);
8/6/94(2); 8/14/94(2); 8/28/94(2); 9/11/94(2); 9/25/94 (2);
10/10/94 Columbus Day(5); 10/28 & 30(4); 11/6/94(2); 11/20/94(2); 11/27/94(2);
12/11/94(2); 12/18/94(3); 1/8/95(2); 1/15/95(3) Norio Hayakawa & Jordan Maxwell;
1/22/95(2); 2/5/95(2);
2/10/95(2) Japanese visitors, plus Jordan Maxwell on Masonic symbolism;
2/19/95(4) extended slide-lecture on Masonic and other symbols by Jordan Maxwell;
3/5/95(1); 3/12/95 (3) Rayelan/Ede Koenig Blast; 3/26/95 (2);
4/9/95(5) Vladimir Terziski's meeting with Commander and the ground crew;
4/23/95(2) Mary Snell & Ronn Jackson via phone;
5/1 & 2/95 (6) May Day meeting; 5/16/95(3); 5/28/95(3);
6/11/95(2); 6/25/95(2); 7/9/95(3); 7/30/95(3); 8/15/95(2).

Morgan, uncovered by Tesla biographer Margaret Cheney, seems to conclusively point to an energy weapon test. In an effort to raise money for his defensive system he wrote:

The flying machine has completely demoralized the world, so much so that in some cities, as London and Paris, people are in mortal fear from aerial bombing. The new means I have perfected afford absolute protection against this and other forms of attack...*These new discoveries I have carried out experimentally on a limited scale, created a profound impression.* (Emphasis added.)

Again, the evidence is circumstantial, but to use the language of criminal investigation, Tesla had motive and means to be the cause of the Tunguska event. He also seems to confess to such a test having taken place before 1915. His transmitter could generate energy levels and frequencies that would release the destructive force of 10 megatons, or more, of TNT. And the overlooked genius was desperate.

The nature of the Tunguska event, also, is not inconsistent with what would happen during the sudden release of wireless power. No fiery object was reported in the skies at that time by professional or amateur astronomers as would be expected when a 200,000,000 pound object enters the atmosphere.

The sky glow in the region, mentioned by some witnesses as being visible just before the explosion, may have come from the ground. Geological researchers discovered in the 1970s that just before an earthquake the stressed rock beneath the ground creates an electrical effect causing the air to illuminate. [H: Yes, and the laser beams create a loud pre-explosion.] If the explosion were caused by wireless energy transmission, either the geological stressing or the electrical current itself might cause a glow in the air. Finally, there is the absence of an impact crater. Because there is no material object to impact; an explosion caused by broadcast power would not leave a crater.

Given Tesla's general pacifistic nature it is hard to understand why he would carry out a test harmful to both animals and the people who herded the animals, even when he was in the grip of financial desperation. The answer may be that he probably intended no harm, but was aiming for a publicity coup and, literally, missed his target. [H: I suggest you not buy into this presentation of possibilities, lest you be sleeping when the bomb hits you!]

PEARY WAS 700 MILES FROM THE NORTH POLE

At the end of 1908, the whole world was following the daring attempt of Peary to reach the North Pole. Peary claimed the Pole in the Spring of 1909, but the winter before he had returned to the base at Ellesmere Island, about 700 miles from the Pole. If Tesla wanted the attention of the international press, few things would have been more impressive than the Peary expedition sending out word of a cataclysmic explosion on the ice in the direction of the North Pole. If Tesla could not be hailed as the master creator he was, he might have wanted to be seen as the master of a mysterious new force of destruction.

The test, it seems, was not a complete success. It must have been difficult controlling the vast amount of power in the transmitter and guiding it to the exact spot Tesla wanted. Ellesmere Island and the Tunguska region are all on the same great circular line from Shoreham, Long Island. Both are on a compass bearing of a little more than two degrees along a polar path. The destructive electrical wave overshot its target. [H: No, this is not true. Good speculation but not true. There was at the same time a recognition of capability and a major plan structured and put into

action to create such a blast at a specific place and time to attempt to tilt the planet a bit out of axial rotation. The chaos and topographical changes would have been devastating and the long tedious journey to take the globe would have been instantly accomplished! The idiots who planned the scheme would have done it had they not been so careless as to fail to correctly take into consideration **TIME CHANGES.**]

Whoever was privy to Tesla's energy weapon demonstration must have been dismayed either because it missed the intended target and would be a threat to inhabited regions of the planet, or because it worked too well in devastating such a large area at the mere throwing of a switch thousands of miles away. Whichever was the case, Tesla never received the notoriety he sought for his power transmitter.

In 1915, the Wardenclyffe laboratory was deeded over to Waldorf-Astoria, Inc. [H: Is this a clue or not????!] in lieu of payment for Tesla's hotel bills. In 1917, Wardenclyffe was dynamited on orders of the new owners to recover money from the scrap.

DID TESLA CAUSE THE TUNGUSKA EVENT?

The evidence is only circumstantial. Perhaps Tesla never did achieve wireless power transmission through the earth. Maybe he made a mistake in interpreting the results of his radio tests in Colorado Springs and did not produce an effect. Perhaps the mental stress he suffered caused him to retreat completely to a fantasy world from which he would send out preposterous claims to reporters who gathered for his yearly, copy-making pronouncements on his birthday. Maybe the atomic bomb-size explosion in Siberia near the turn of the century was the result of a meteorite no one saw fall.

Or, perhaps, Nikola Tesla did shake the world in a way that has been kept secret for over 80 years.

[END OF QUOTING]

Or, maybe the sky is falling, Chicken Little. Good morning.



The Tesla bust by Ivan Mestrovic, ca. 1939. (Columbia University Libraries)

Latest Sinister Technology To HAARP-oon We-The-People!

8/19/95 #1 HATONN

BEFORE WE BEGIN TODAY:

This has been said and then repeated and repeated but it is always good to remind ones that life in a run-through is both fleeting and frustrating if you are alive at all. The goal of living should be thus:

I shall pass this way but once; any good, therefore, that I can do or any kindness that I can show to any human being, let me do it now. Let me not defer nor neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again.

Why do I choose this particular writing? Because of the other things passing over Dharma's long-lost desk. One note from a would-be pen-pal was sent in humor but blows the cool:

"To have a crisis and act upon it is one thing. To dwell in perpetual crisis is another. I will take action against every crisis confronting me—and will turn to God. Each crisis is an invitation to serenity."

Around these parts we just want to know when are we going to get to the "serenity" part? [Editor's note: Amen!]

PULSES AND WAVES

Since our recent subject has been on frequencies and pulses and the secrets of "life", I have been asked to offer one more piece of information prior to moving to cellular structuring.

In the past we have offered a lot of information on the systems now installed around your globe which bear cute labels like HAARP and GWEN, ELFs and sub-ELFs and on and on. I can't possibly rewrite or even ask Editors to pull up the old writings because there has been so much [Editor's note: Besides, that's what the Journals are here for.]. I am, however, thinking that this last article to my attention might well be worth running in conjunction with our subject in this series.

I do not have any wish to offer all of the information regarding that which is or needs to be accomplished pro or con. I do need our work to be inclusive enough to have the ones destined to present the "secrets" for YOU-THE-PEOPLE to be able to hear, see and answer.

The article in point is nothing particularly "new" or even more interesting than others we have shared a bit further but it is just published and seems particularly appropriate to the subject-matter under current writing. We thank the sender of the article and although there are some errors in the technical presentation—the concept is excellent and I believe you will be able to fathom the far-reaching possibilities and potentials and understand that our Universe is simply a composite of electric-currents, light waves and perceived "pulses" and frequencies, both harmonic and chaotic.

Permission to use the article for reference informa-

tion, without photocopying, in full context without excerpting, Copyright Clearance Center, Salem, Massachusetts. Full credits offered to *POPULAR SCIENCE* and the author, Mark Farmer.

[QUOTING:]

From: *POPULAR SCIENCE*, Sept. 1995. [H: I would urge you to get a copy of this magazine if you can, it also deals with "hurricanes". What we are referring directly to, however, is an exclusive presentation of the secret agenda of a military project in Alaska. The whole of the projects involved is so much larger than can be presented here as to shock any readers, but Mr. Farmer has done a brilliant job of writing up this information. We offer great appreciation and recognition to this writer.]

MYSTERY IN ALASKA

By: Mark Farmer

A new research installation is beaming powerful radio energy into the upper atmosphere. Exploring conventional and exotic military uses of the air waves are its goals.

At a remote facility ringed with barbed wire, a brand-new array of 36 antennas rises from the black spruce forest that stretches hundreds of miles across central Alaska. Completed last December and now undergoing testing, the antenna field is the visible part of a powerful and sophisticated high-frequency radio transmitter designed to transform areas of the upper atmosphere into the equivalent of huge lenses, mirrors, and antennas.

This little-known Pentagon-sponsored radio-physics project, called the **High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP)**, is officially intended to expand knowledge about the nature of long-range radio communications and surveillance using the fluctuating ionosphere [See "Way Up in the Ionosphere"], the portion of the upper atmosphere extending from 35 to 500 miles above Earth's surface.

According to program manager John L. Heckscher of the Phillips Laboratory at Hanscom AFB, Massachusetts [E.Y. Editor's note: Hanscom AFB is west of Boston and also houses the "exclusive" Lincoln Laboratory, M.I.T.'s super-duper technical think tank where I resided as a contributing inmate between '85 and '88. Talk about an eye-opening experience! And for a little irony, this technical complex is very near famous pacifist and writer Henry David Thoreau's well-known and heavily-visited Walden Pond, as well as being midway along Paul Revere's famous "midnight ride" between Lexington and Concord to announce, "The British are coming!" Some interesting geographical and historical food for thought, don't you think?], potential military applications of the HAARP research include developing Department of Defense technology for detecting cruise missiles and communicating with submarines. "Although HAARP is being managed by the Air Force and Navy, it is purely a scientific research facility that poses no threat to potential adversaries and has no value as a military target," he says.

But that's just the publicly announced part of the program. HAARP also has a secret agenda: pursuing more exotic military goals, such as locating deeply buried weapons factories thousands of miles away—and even altering the local weather above an enemy's territory.

A 1990 internal document obtained by *POPULAR SCIENCE* says the program's overall goal is to "control ionosphere processes in such a way as to greatly improve the performance of military command, control, and communications systems." It provides a description of the following applications.

- * Injecting high-frequency radio energy into the ionosphere to create huge, extremely low frequency (ELF) virtual antennas used for earth-penetrating tomography—peering deep beneath the surface of the ground by collecting and analyzing reflected ELF waves beamed down from above.

- * Heating regions of the lower and upper ionosphere to form virtual "lenses" and "mirrors" that can reflect a broad range of radio frequencies for over the horizon to detect stealthy cruise missiles and aircraft.

- * Generating ELF radio waves in the ionosphere to communicate across large distances with deeply submerged submarines.

And, patent documents filed during an earlier research effort that evolved into the HAARP program outline further military applications of ionospheric heating technology:

- * Creating a "full global shield" that would destroy ballistic missiles by overheating their electronic guidance systems as they fly through a powerful radio-energy field.

- * Distinguishing nuclear war-heads from decoys by sensing their elemental composition.

- * Manipulating local weather.

When the full HAARP facility is constructed, it will include several sensing and analysis systems. At its heart is the antenna field, which now is a demonstration version of a larger planned array named the ionospheric research instrument (IRI), which will include 360 antennas. The IRI is designed to temporarily modify 30-mile diameter patches of the upper atmosphere by exciting, or "heating", their constituent electrons and ions with focused beams of powerful, high-frequency radio energy. A household analogy would be a microwave oven, which heats dinner by exciting the food's water molecules with microwave energy.

Earth-penetrating tomography is a startling potential use of ionospheric heating. The method would work by beaming radio energy into the Auroral electrojet, the curved, charged-particle stream formed at high latitudes where the solar wind interacts with Earth's magnetic field. The radio energy then disperses over large areas through ductlike regions of the ionosphere, forming a virtual antenna that can be thousands of miles in length.

Such an ELF antenna can emit waves penetrating as deeply as several kilometers into the ground, depending on the geological makeup and subsurface water conditions in a targeted area. Aircraft or satellites stationed overhead would then collect the reflected ELF waves and relay them to computers at a processing station, where subsurface inhomogeneities that trace

the outlines of structures such as underground weapons facilities can be imaged. North Korea and Iraq, where buried nuclear weapons labs are believed to exist, would be prime candidates for earth-penetrating tomography surveillance.

Virtual lenses and mirrors will be generated in the ionosphere, if the IRI works as intended. By precisely warming a patch of the lower ionosphere, the IRI reduces its density relative to the surrounding atmosphere. An "ionospheric lens" thus formed can in turn focus a radio beam into the upper ionosphere [see drawing]. Normally, most high-frequency radio waves broadcast from the ground are absorbed or scattered in the lower ionosphere, and few of them reach such high altitudes.

Next, the focused radio beam excites a patch of the upper ionosphere to form a virtual mirror. Finally, a radio-communication signal broadcast by the IRI, focused through the lens and reflected from the mirror, can be directed far over the horizon.

Virtual lenses and mirrors could also be used to scan a blanket of very low frequency (VLF) radio waves transmitted by an over-the-horizon radar. Although they reflect little VLF energy, stealth aircraft can appear from above as "holes in the blanket", thus betraying their position.

Proprietary phased-array transmitting, steering, and pulsing techniques built into the IRI will permit rapid aiming of the radio-frequency beam in any direction, and at angles as low as 30 degrees above the horizon. This "oblique heating" ability enables HAARP to form virtual lenses or mirrors at distances of more than 1,000 miles from the transmitter.

Deeply submerged submarines can receive secure messages through ELF radio communication. But the antenna needed to generate a desirable transmission frequency such as 30 Hz must be more than 1,200 miles long. Real estate parcels this shape are hard to come by on the ground, but not in the air. As in the case of earth-penetrating tomography, high-frequency radio energy transmitted into the Auroral electrojet can form a submarine communications ELF antenna thousands of miles long. Consequently, HAARP can beam ELF waves at nearly any portion of the Northern Hemisphere by using oblique heating.

The full global shield is an exotic proposal for an

Earth-encompassing shell of high-speed electrons and ions that would be generated by a much more powerful version of HAARP. Any missile or warhead passing through the protective shell would explode. Or, a "soft-kill" weapon system using ELF waves produced by HAARP heating could be used to overload power-distribution grids and destroy unshielded microelectronics using electromagnetic pulse energy similar to that released by a high-altitude nuclear explosion.

Real nuclear warheads and decoys, or the constituent materials of unfamiliar satellites, could be remotely distinguished in flight by bathing them in accelerated electrons. Analyzing the electromagnetic signal returns would reveal their elemental composition.

Weather manipulation may be possible by building an ionospheric heater a thousandfold more powerful than HAARP. Differential heating of areas of the atmosphere could induce local weather conditions, such as floods or droughts, useful to the military. [H: Or, in other words, THE NEW WORLD ORDER.] Smooth seas might suddenly be raked by treacherous squalls, creating or denying a tactical advantage.

Other elements that will be installed at the HAARP facility include a 120-foot diameter incoherent-scatter radar dish, a Laser Detection and Ranging Device (LIDAR), a magnetometer, and other optical and infrared instruments designed to analyze low-level light emissions induced in IRI-heated regions of the ionosphere. In all, HAARP's assemblage of transmitters, receivers, computers, and advanced signal-processing methods places it on the cutting edge of high-energy radio-physics research.

The program is managed by the USAF Phillips Laboratory and the Office of Naval Research. Equipment is supplied by Advanced Power Technologies, a Washington, D.C.-based subsidiary of E-Systems of Dallas, a longtime maker of electronics used in ultrasecret projects such as signals-intelligence satellites and the President's E-4B "doomsday plane", which is designed to serve as an airborne White House in the event of nuclear war.

Initial work on HAARP was begun in the mid-1980s by Atlantic Richfield Corp's subsidiary, ARCO Production Technologies Corp., and its then-president, physicist Bernard Eastlund. ARCO wanted to find an on-site demand for the enormous amounts of Alaskan

natural gas it owns. So it cooked up an energy-intensive idea.

Eastlund worked under contract for the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) and was awarded three patents—one of which was classified until 1991—for inventions dealing with ionospheric modification. One of the most grandiose systems described in his patents is a 40-mile square, HAARP-like radio transmitter that would have used huge amounts of electric power generated by turbines burning natural gas drawn from the vast North Slope reserves. "Full global shield" was conceived to wipe out the guidance systems of missiles in flight anywhere in the world.

"I founded and led the ARCO program until 1987," Eastlund says. "About that time Edward Teller visited Robert Hirsch, the ARCO vice president who had hired me. I don't know the direct results of that discussion, but shortly thereafter new [secret] initiatives began which I was not privy to, and I declined further involvement."

Teller is a co-designer of the hydrogen bomb and was the arch-proponent of the now-abandoned X-ray laser—the centerpiece of Ronald Reagan's Star Wars missile-defense program. Asked about his involvement in the beginnings of HAARP, Teller responded, "I have no idea about that. I don't remember anything about it."

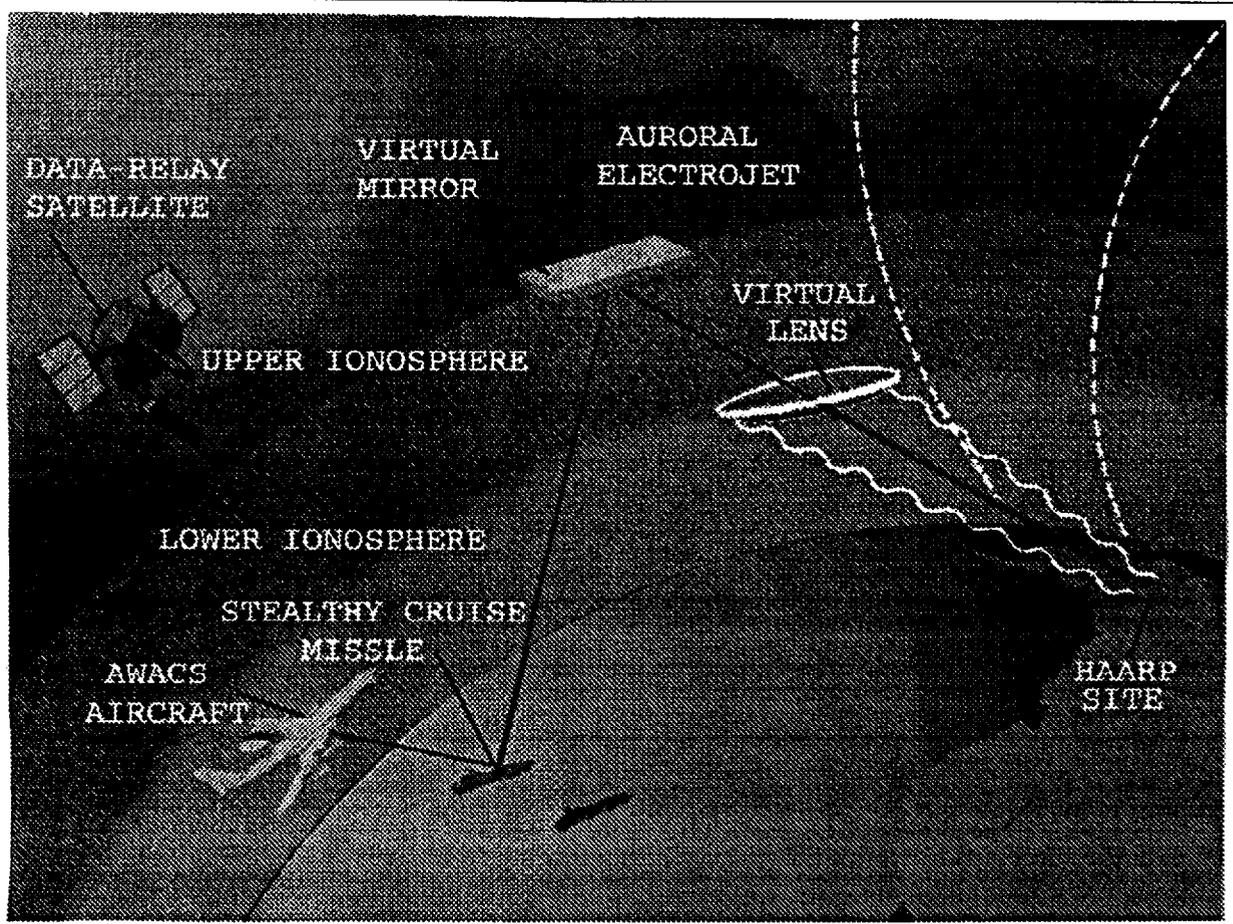
Although it is much smaller than a "full global shield" system, Eastlund says, "HAARP is the perfect first step toward a plan like mine. Advances in phased-array transmitter technology and power generation can produce the field strength required. The government will say it isn't so, but if it quacks like a duck, and it looks like a duck—there's a good chance it is a duck."

Advanced Power Technologies president Ramy Shanny declined to comment on Eastlund's claims. And the Defense Department is making no effort to dispel the impression that Eastlund's story might sound a bit like science fiction. "HAARP certainly does not have anything to do with Eastlund's thing, that is just crazy," says Heckscher. "What we have here is a premier scientific research facility with military applications."

Richard Williams, a physical chemist and consultant to the Sarnoff Laboratory at Princeton University, sees things differently. "Eastlund is an intellectual ace and a technologically savvy guy," he says, "though there is a bit of Dr. Strangelove in him."

Speculation and controversy surround the question of whether HAARP's 1.7 gigawatts (1.7 BILLION watts) of effective radiated power in the 2.8 to 10MHz frequency range might cause lasting damage to Earth's upper atmosphere. By comparison, the energy level is more than 3,000 times greater than the biggest commercial AM radio transmitters. [H: Damage from such as this is purely dependent upon HOW it is used. We transmit at somewhere around 16.94 MHz and it doesn't "hurt" anything. It absolutely depends upon WHAT ELSE is being done rather than simply transmitting on a radio frequency band. Of course we all have to know that this is NOT the reason for HAARP or any of their other frequency games. Please, just get ready for more and more weather control and disasters and full-blown mind-control games. They are already under way so don't go, "sometime out there some where—in the future." You are now, oh shock, in "future".]

"HAARP will dump enormous amounts of energy into the upper atmosphere. We don't know what will happen," says Williams. "My concern is its effect on a



**SUBSCRIBE
TO CONTACT, CALL
1-800-800-5565**



global scale—you can't localize the effects. With experiments on this scale, irreparable damage could be done in a short time. The immediate need is for open discussion. To do otherwise would be an act of global vandalism."

Eastlund himself observes that "There has never been a transmitter of this power in this frequency band. It would be wise to assess its impact."

The 440-page HAARP environmental-impact statement filed by the Air Force says that the normally upward-directed IRI transmissions can raise the internal body temperature of nearby people [H: Sounds perfect for Chicago where they are already dropping like flies—or, could this be the sounds of the "heavenly" HAARPs?]; ignite road flares in the trunks of cars; detonate aerial munitions that use electronic fuses; and scramble aircraft communications, navigation, and flight-control systems. [H: Still think there is nothing happening YET? You have had EVERY ONE OF THESE THINGS HAPPEN RIGHT IN THE GOOD OLE U.S.A. WITHIN THE PAST MONTH!]

Program officials insist that the facility will operate safely during the four or five 14-day transmitting "campaigns" scheduled yearly. An integral part of the HAARP design is a system programmed to automatically cease transmitter operation if nearby aircraft are detected. The chain-link fence is designed to keep visitors from ending up in the path of a low-angle beam.

For decades, high-frequency heaters around the globe have been operated by researchers studying how the injection of radio energy affects the ionosphere, and the process by which the upper atmosphere recovers from the disturbance. These include transmitters in Tromsø, Norway, which are operated by Germany's Max Planck Institute; Nizhny-Novgorod, Russia, and Dushanbe, Tadjikistan, which are manned by Russian scientists; and U.S. facilities at Arecibo, Puerto Rico, and Fairbanks, Alaska.

HAARP's power output—nearly twice that of any other ionospheric heater—combined with the rapid beam-steering ability and broad frequency range of its transmitter, will permit the IRI to modify higher-altitude areas of the ionosphere from greater distances than ever. A bank of six 2.5-megawatt, 3,600-horsepower diesel generators powers the IRI prototype, while the rest of the facility taps electricity from a nearby power line.

Some prominent experts are unmoved by talk of HAARP's possibly dire effects. The dean of American space scientists, James Van Allen, professor of physics at the University of Iowa and discoverer of the Earth-girdling radiation belts that bear his name, says, "Every time you turn on a radio transmitter you modify the ionosphere. HAARP will perturb the ionosphere markedly for an hour, or maybe even a day, or perhaps at most a month. I don't see any deleterious effects other than on local communications." [H: Ho Hummn and oh-well! Remember that it is this Van Allen belt that will blast your eyes out if it is ignited and there is full intent to ignite it just like the above-mentioned road flares in your trunks. Then you'll wish you had your cute little goggles that so many "authorities" laugh about.]

Van Allen says five decades of research have given him a feeling for the minute scale of influence humans have on the Cosmos. "There is nothing that we as men can do that does not pale in comparison to the forces of nature." [H: True, but you sure do keep trying to evaporate yourselves, don't you? This is why humans in such places as Earth have Overlords who will ultimately insist you keep these toys to yourself. The intent, by the way, is not to study the ionosphere but to try to "protect" the planet from the "visitor" such as myself who doesn't particularly like the games men play with Satan. He is right about one thing—nothing you can do can even remotely touch the whole of the Cosmos as to being damaging. By the way—WE CAN "FLOW" RIGHT THROUGH ALL THAT NONSENSE.]

Alfred Y. Wong, professor of physics at UCLA and director of the high-power active-stimulation ionospheric heater—HAARP's little brother—located in Fairbanks, Alaska, simulates ionospheric conditions in an atmospheric chamber at his Los Angeles laboratory. The device subjects electrons and ions to high-frequency radio heating, replicating the effects of HAARP. "We understand most of the fundamental mechanisms that underlie ionospheric heating. In chamber simulations we've conducted very detailed studies with reproducible results. We put probes in the chamber to study this. We found no negative effects," he says.

Wong believes HAARP could be used for environmental mitigation efforts, such as accelerating chlorine atoms into interplanetary space to prevent them from degrading Earth's vital upper-atmosphere ozone layer. Though he acknowledges potential offensive military uses of HAARP [H: "Potentially offensive"? How about annihilation of civilization and your planet?], Wong believes no harm will occur from its operation. "I don't see any problems, only surprises," [H: Like maybe a full-scale global RAPTURE?], he says. "That's why we do research." [H: Oh well...!]

Others harbor a strong distrust of the program. A local organization called No HAARP firmly opposes the project on environmental and communications-disruption grounds. "This is not good science," contends retired ARCO Production Technologies employee Clare Zickuhr, who leads the group. "They have no idea what this thing could do to the ionosphere. To put this in the hands of the military scares the hell out of me." [H: Bright person.]

HAARP has proceeded full-steam ahead since its inception in 1990. The total amount of money spent over the past six years exceeds \$58 million and may reach nearly \$200 million by the end of the decade, when the installation is scheduled to be completed. The effort is a "congressional special-interest program", meaning that supporters in Congress request funds for it on behalf of the Air Force and Navy. [H: And remember: *The Air Force is now a part of the United Nations!*]

Sen. Ted Stevens (R-Alaska) is a staunch supporter of the program. Other Alaska state officials, however, have not been briefed about HAARP by the military. Asked about the program, a spokesman for Gov. Tony Knowles replied, "We have no idea what you are talking about." State Rep. Jeanette James, whose district surrounds the HAARP site, has repeatedly asked Air Force officials about the project and has been told "not to worry", she says. "My gut feeling is that it is frightening. I'm skeptical. I don't think they know what they are doing."

This is not the last we will hear of HAARP. Whether or not the program's sponsors understand its long-term effects, they appear to feel that the potential for useful military payoffs makes it worth taking some political heat—although they may not have expected to attract any attention way out back in Alaska's sub-Arctic taiga.

[END OF QUOTING]

More:

[QUOTING:]

[H: Just one page away and here is another cute little project for you-the-people.]

GLOBE-SPANNING TELESCOPE

From Hawaii to the Caribbean, 10 radio telescopes form one giant eye on the sky. By Ray Nelson [Also from *POPULAR SCIENCE*, Sept. 1995]

I feel like a bug in an empty soup bowl. It's a bright, sunny day in New Mexico, and I've climbed a white maze of stairways to stand in the 82-foot-diam-

eter dish of a giant new radio telescope.

From my vantage point on the rim of this 10-story 240-ton antenna, I see mountains in three directions. But I can't see the rest of the telescope—really, nine more telescopes spread across the Western Hemisphere, from Hawaii to the Virgin Islands. Together, they make up the Very Long Baseline Array. The array works like a single 5,000-mile-wide eye on the sky.

For decades, astronomers have patched together networks on radio telescopes to achieve the high resolution—ability to distinguish fine detail—of long baseline astronomy. But now they have a full-time dedicated tool, one with tremendous speed and flexibility and more resolving power than anything on Earth or in space.

With an instrument this powerful, a person on the East Coast could read a newspaper on the West Coast. An astronomer using the array can peer deep into the core of a quasar some 12 billion light-years distant for an unparalleled close-up of jets of matter shooting out at speeds approaching that of light.

This super-observatory probes nearby galaxies for black holes, objects whose gravitational intensity is so strong that they capture all light. While no telescope can "see" a black hole by definition, the array recently provided the most compelling evidence yet for the existence of the phenomenon; it spotted a group of water masers, the radio equivalent of lasers, whirling around a mysterious invisible object of staggering gravitational strength in a galaxy 21 million light-years away. "For us to find something like this so early on in the life of the array is a great and big surprise," raves radio astronomer Phillip Diamond. The array is now scrutinizing a small phenomenally powerful object just 11,000 light-years away, a potential black hole in our galactic backyard. [H: How many homeless poverty-stricken citizens do you now have? I wonder why?]

Closer to home, the array helps confirm satellite orbit locations for the Global Positioning System, or GPS, and aids in earthquake research.

Using distant quasars as beacons, the antenna positions are triangulated for measurements within a centimeter, sometimes even within millimeters. This helps corroborate GPS satellite status and give geodetic scientists a new way to gauge tectonic plate movement. [H: But nobody can cure the common "cold"?]

All the antennas are controlled from headquarters at the Array Operations Center in Socorro, New Mexico. With observations synchronized by atomic clocks, the data gathered by each antenna are recorded on special magnetic tapes, then shipped to Socorro to be computer-processed and made into astronomical images.

For some research, the Very Long Baseline Array can work with other radio observatories, such as the Very Large Array in New Mexico or the 330-foot-diameter dish now being built in Green Bank, West Virginia, a highly specialized instrument for close-up zooming.

When Japan launches a 33-foot-diameter dish into orbit next year, the world's first space radio telescope will use the Very Long Baseline Array's correlator in Socorro as its "brain", and will tie in with the array for joint observations. Maybe they'll call it Very, Very Long Baseline astronomy.

[END OF QUOTING]

Are any of you readers still breathing out there? Do you actually think that technology is still in the dark-ages somehow? People, you can vaporize your entire planet in less than 20 minutes. Actually, a lot less than 20 minutes because if you get a chain reaction started from an ignited Van Allen radiation belt—YOU DON'T HAVE ANY WAY TO STOP IT AND I THINK, THIS TIME—WE WON'T!

May you rest well while your politicians lie to you. Even Dharma doesn't think her problems are all that bad—this evening!

Salu.

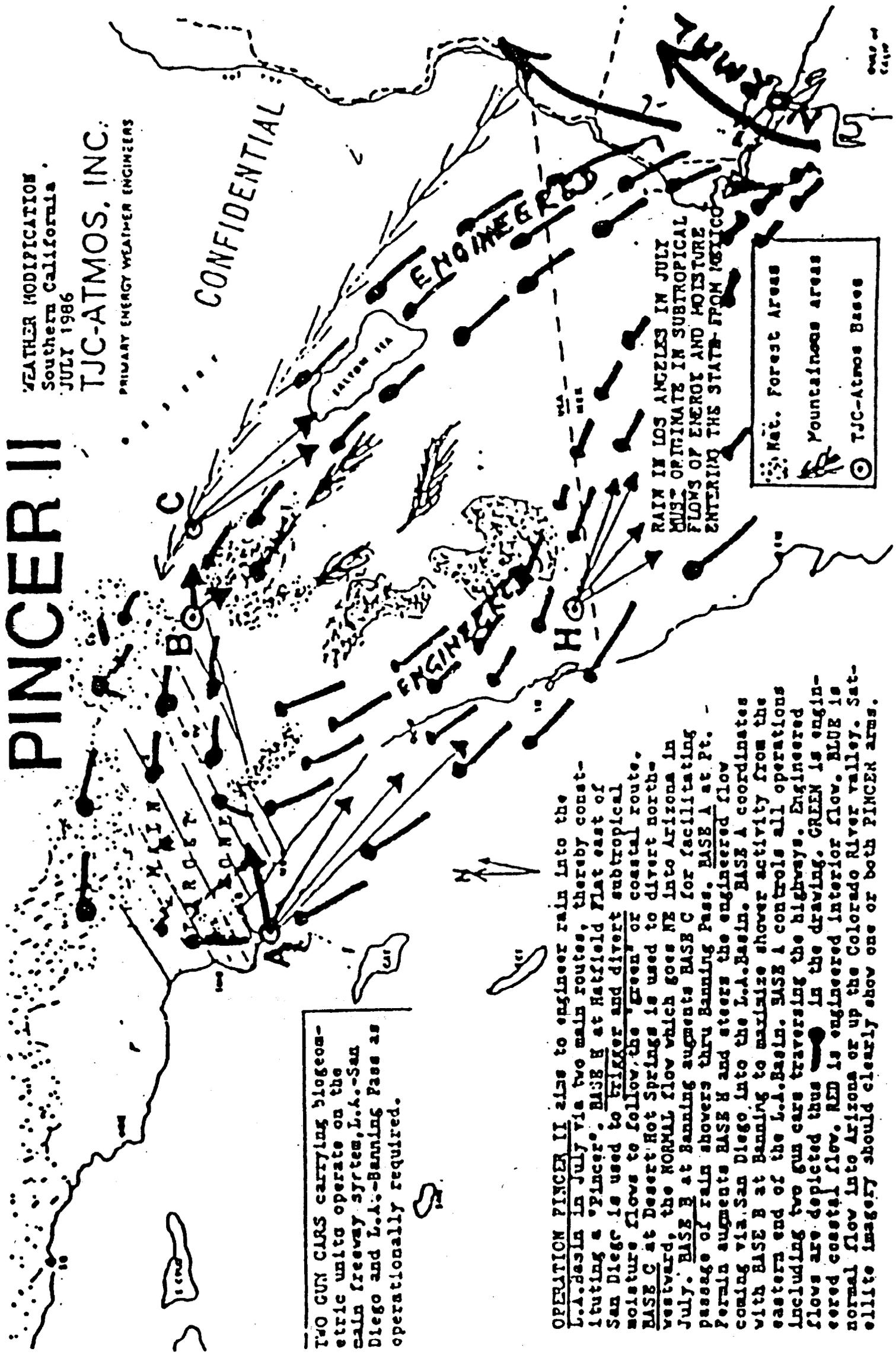
Weather Control In Los Angeles

Back on Page 43, Commander Hatonn said: "I also want all work referring to Trevor Constable presented among these works as well. It is through "frequency" that Constable could literally command rain, pollution clearing, etc. Along with the information we wrote about Constable, please offer the two-page document brought to our attention by Mr. James, regarding a full-blown project in Los Angeles." While space does not permit now the sharing of Trevor's work, which is available in various book formats (one of which is called, I think, The Cosmic Pulse Of Life), we do present the two pages recently shared by Mr. James on a confidential weather-control project in Los Angeles. Apparently, back in 1986 Trevor was checking into what the government was up to in this area and received the following information including the statement: "This responds to your Freedom of Information Act request of December 15, 1986 in which you seek information on psychoactive Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) radio signals generated by the USSR. We are unable to identify any US Navy report which deals with this subject." Sure. — E.Y.

PINCER II

WEATHER MODIFICATION
Southern California
JULY 1986
TJC-ATMOS, INC.
PRIMARY ENERGY WEATHER ENGINEERS

CONFIDENTIAL



TWO GUN CARS carrying biogeometric units operate on the main freeway system, L.A.-San Diego and L.A.-Banning Pass as operationally required.

OPERATION PINCER II aims to engineer rain into the L.A. basin in July via two main routes, thereby constituting a "Pincer". BASE H at Hatfield Flat east of San Diego is used to trigger and divert subtropical moisture flows to follow the "Green" or coastal route. BASE C at Desert Hot Springs is used to divert northward, the NORMAL flow which goes NE into Arizona in July. BASE B at Banning augments BASE C for facilitating passage of rain showers thru Banning Pass. BASE A at Pt. Yermal augments BASE H and steers the engineered flow coming via San Diego into the L.A. Basin. BASE A coordinates with BASE B at Banning to maximize shower activity from the eastern end of the L.A. Basin. BASE A controls all operations including two gun cars traversing the highways. Engineered flows are depicted thus in the drawing. GREEN is engineered coastal flow. RED is engineered interior flow. BLUE is normal flow into Arizona or up the Colorado River valley. Satellite imagery should clearly show one or both PINCER arms.

Met. Forest Areas
Mountainous areas
TJC-Atmos Bases

Complete in accordance with instructions on reverse and forward copy: TO: Atmospheric Programs Office, RD2 National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration Rockville, Maryland 20832			Form Approved: OMB No. 0648-0025 Expires 9-10-83 NOAA FORM 17-4 (4-81) U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE NAT'L OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADM.		
1. PROJECT OR ACTIVITY DESIGNATION, IF ANY Operation PINCER II			INITIAL REPORT ON WEATHER MODIFICATION ACTIVITIES (P.L. 705, 92ND. CONGRESS)		
2. PURPOSE OF PROJECT OR ACTIVITY : Research. Rain, L.A. Basin, Rain So. Calif. Nat. Forests (Anti-Fire) & Humidity			2. DATES OF PROJECT a. DATE FIRST ACTUAL WEATHER MODIFICATION ACTIVITY IS TO BE UNDERTAKEN: 1 July 86 b. EXPECTED TERMINATION DATE OF WEATHER MODIFICATION ACTIVITIES: 31 July 86		
4(a) SPONSOR NAME: TJC-ATMOS INC.			4(b) OPERATOR NAME: SAME		
AFFILIATION: Independent Consultants		PHONE NUMBER: 213 833 4260	AFFILIATION:		PHONE NUMBER:
STREET ADDRESS: 3726 Bluff Place			STREET ADDRESS:		
CITY: San Pedro	STATE: Calif	ZIP CODE: 90731	CITY:	STATE:	ZIP CODE:
3. TARGET AND CONTROL AREAS (See Instructions)					
TARGET AREA			CONTROL AREA		
LOCATION: see attached engineering drawing		SIZE OF AREA: 1 sq. mi.	LOCATION: This concept is not applicable to these methods.		SIZE OF AREA: 10. mi.
6. DESCRIPTION OF WEATHER MODIFICATION APPARATUS, MODIFICATION AGENTS AND THEIR DISPERSAL RATES, THE TECHNIQUES EMPLOYED, ETC. (See Instructions) Further developments of juxtaposed geometric forms for direct insertion into and manipulation of, the primary energy (etheric) continuum that underlies the atmosphere. Apparatus employs no electric power other than that for physical rotation of "Flying H", fixed base units. The latter are sited at 4 points as per attached drawing. Additional mobile units are carried in two "gun cars" for operation while traversing highways. NO CHEMICALS, NO RADIATION employed anywhere in this project.					
7. LOG BOOKS: Enter name, affiliation, address, and telephone number of responsible individual from whom log books or other records may be obtained.					
NAME: TREVOR J. CONSTABLE			THIS REPORT IS REQUIRED BY PUBLIC LAW 92-205; 35 STAT 735; 15 U.S.C. 3306. KNOWING AND WILLFUL VIOLATION OF ANY RULE ADOPTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF SECTION 2 OF PUBLIC LAW 92-205 SHALL SUBJECT THE PERSON VIOLATING SUCH RULE TO A FINE OF NOT MORE THAN \$10,000, UPON CONVICTION THEREOF.		
AFFILIATION: PRESIDENT, TJC-ATMOS		PHONE: 213 833 4260			
STREET ADDRESS: 3726 Bluff Place					
CITY: San Pedro	STATE: CA	ZIP CODE: 90731			
8. SAFETY AND ENVIRONMENT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO Has an Environmental Impact Statement, Federal or State been filed? If yes, please furnish a copy as applicable. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO Have provisions been made to acquire the latest forecasts, advisories, warnings, etc. of the National Weather Service, Forest Service, or others when issued prior to and during operations? If yes, please specify on a separate sheet. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO Have any safety procedures (operational constraints, provisions for suspension of operations, monitoring methods, etc.) and any environmental guidelines (related to the possible effects of the operations) been included in the operational plans? If yes, please furnish copies or a description of the specific procedures and guidelines.					
9. OPTIONAL REMARKS (See Instructions. Use Separate Sheet.)					
NAME: TREVOR J. CONSTABLE			CERTIFICATION: I certify that the above statements are true, complete and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.		
AFFILIATION: TJC-ATMOS INC.			SIGNATURE: <i>Trevor Constable</i>		
STREET ADDRESS: 3726 Bluff Place			OFFICIAL TITLE: President		
CITY: San Pedro	STATE: CA	ZIP CODE: 90731	DATE: 20 June 86	PHONE: 213 833 4260	

Phoenix Journals

Latest New Releases

SACRED WISDOM

BY GYBORGOS CERES HATONN
(J102) \$6.00 224 Pages

"Our full and ONLY intent in offering works of anyone—is to present that which is available (and usually long-since buried or forgotten) as a reminder that truth has been there all along—you only needed to be nudged and SHARE. There is NO CORNER ON TRUTH and beware the person who claims same for self—always check WHY they might be doing so.

"The variety of information offered in this journal is seemingly on opposite ends of the poles. No—it is so connected that I cannot urge you strongly enough—TO MAKE THE CONNECTIONS. It runs from Clintonistas, through Usurpers of other ilk to and into the Hopi (AmerIndian) projections and prophetic offerings—along with HOW IT WAS AND IS.

"I remind you that PROPHECIES are only the telling of that which has been experienced—and unfolds as it WAS—the 'future' is for the CREATING! The information and speakings along with perceived 'actions' along the way—are TOOLS for your WISE CREATING. Wisdom is Sacred—and so, this journal will be called for identification: SACRED WISDOM."—HATONN

(INDEX INCLUDED)

CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE

BY GYBORGOS CERES HATONN
(J103) \$6.00 234 Pages

"Let's tell it, this about Committee crimes and Hopi hopes, plans and then let us DREAM OF RECOVERY, FREEDOM AND GOODNESS—THAT WE MAY LIVE IN BEAUTY.

"We MUST speak of crimes and criminals, misled, deceived and deceivers, schemers and hopes—but only that we may know where and upon whom and what to base and focus attention and action.

"YOU need these strong men to lead and serve, friends. Whatever one Bo Gritz may be, he would serve freedom if he could find direction and valid REASON for doing a thing a different way than as he recognizes. TOUCH GOD AND YOU TOUCH INFINITY—all ELSE can be peeled away."—HATONN

Some very important topics: Where's That Comet? Unsolved UFO Sightings—Korea, China Powder Keg—The Philadelphia Experiment—Kissinger's Treason—More Excerpts From The Usurpers—Jupiter And Bogus Boulders—Questions Regarding Spiritual Truths—The Decline Of The U.S.—Russia's Flying Saucer—The Livermore Computer Hackers—Committee Of 17 Name List. (INDEX INCLUDED)

TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER "AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER"

BY GYBORGOS CERES HATONN
(J130) \$6.00

"This message journal is going to be printed in its most reasonable format for it must reach as many as will hear and see. You think that your diet-mongers, your 'shape-you' directors and your 'food expert' teachers are showing you the way. NO, they are NOT. You are becoming a planet of insane and deficient humanity. You have even crippled the very animal and plant life upon your place. IT IS ALL A PART OF THE NOW FULFILLMENT OF THE 'PLAN'. YOU ARE DYING AND BECOMING TOTALLY INFIRM BY MALNUTRITION. IN THE 'REAL WORLD' YOU CAN'T EVEN OBTAIN THAT WHICH YOU NEED AS THE PLAN HAS WORKED ITS MISERY SO WELL.

"Since the most of this journal will be about beriberi and the various deficiencies of food as tampered with, we will give you a definition as presented to us. BERIBERI: Caused by a deficiency in vitamin B1 (thiamine hydrochloride) and other vitamins, and is found in areas where the diet consists primarily of polished rice, white flour, and other nonvitamin-bearing foods. Increased need for vitamin B1; fever, high carbohydrate intake, or alcoholism may lead to deficiency."—HATONN

Some of the important topics discussed are: IN-CARCERATION AND SPACE SHUTTLE'S ROLE AS EFFECTIVE PARASITE-SPREADING TOOLS—The Talmud Unmasked—Tracking Down The Killer—The Bible War Program In Action—Gaiandriana And Spelta Are God's Gifts To You.—Hyrogen Peroxide Usage For Health—How To Build Up Body Defenses Against Diseases—"Blue Beam" Postponed Temporarily—The Messiah Of 1665—ROME WAS DESTROYED BY THE JEWS. (INDEX INCLUDED)

(see Back Page for ordering information)

Phoenix Journals Back In Stock

SATAN'S DRUMMERS

BY ESU 'JESUS' SANANDA
(J9) \$6.00 211 Pages

In this deeply disturbing JOURNAL, Sananda exposes the truth about the energy called "Satan", the adversary to God of Light. Satan's fall from status as "Lucifer" is outlined. We learn how he gains his power through evil deception, what his tools are and what his limitations are. Additional topics: Satan's Beginning—Satanic Commandments—Witchcraft—Satanic Symbols—Evil Versus Sin—Satan's Clever Poison—Drug Addiction—Satanic Music—The Psychology Of Evil—High Profile Satanic Groups And High Evil Satanic Ritual Days. (INDEX INCLUDED)

PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

BY GYBORGOS CERES HATONN
(J10) \$6.00 236 Pages

This JOURNAL is part II of SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (J4). The Government's thirst for information on its citizenry is unquenchable. Is privacy possible? This document contains very pragmatic "how to" and tactical suggestions to help you legally "fade into the background". Additional topics: S&Ls—The Real Estate Market—Oil—Bonds—Precious Metals—The IRS—The New (traceable) Currency—The War On Privacy—Electronic Intrusion—Cashless Society—If Your Home Is Invaded—The Estate Plan That Never Dies—Special Report (On Corporate Strategy). (INDEX INCLUDED)

CRY OF THE PHOENIX DEATH RATTLE OF FREEDOM THE PLAN 2000

BY GYBORGOS CERES HATONN
(J11) \$6.00 246 Pages

This JOURNAL describes the unlawful activities of the Legislative, Judicial & Executive branches of the U.S. Government. Some topics covered: Tunkashila Speaks—The Secret New Constitution—How American-Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) Buys Congress—Purpose Of Gun Control—Consequences Of Defying God's Laws—The Abuse Of Sister Charlotte—One Worlders Of The Lucis Trust (Luciferian Trust) Are Exposed—Jonestown—Khazars—The Protocols. (INDEX INCLUDED)

New Gaia Offers Journey To Health

What Should We Be Taking?

5/26/95 SANDRA TULANIAN, D.C.

The times in which we live in do not afford us the opportunity to keep life simple enough that health can be taken for granted by just ingesting food and water. The game rules have been changed by bureaucrats (directed by crooks higher up the ladder) who dictate questionable farming practices which, when added to the already choking pollutions of our atmosphere and water, ends up depleting the soil, the food supply, plus the air & water we breath of many of the essential nutrients that would otherwise allow our bodies to function optimally.

Aside from a core of products that New Gaia carries which will be discussed further on in this article, two brand new products are being offered that are extremely important to present first. They are **GaiaCol** and **OxySol**. **GaiaCol** is a combination of Colloidal Silver, Trace Colloidal Gold and Trace Crystalline Drias. This combination of ingredients has produced a product that is so high-frequency and potent that it could quite possibly be the solution to our ongoing fight against the new antibiotic-resistant diseases that we face today. Colloidal Silver was used extensively and very successfully against bacteria, virus, fungi and the like before the advent of the first antibiotic, penicillin; and the uses for Colloidal Gold at that time were just beginning to present themselves. Once the chemical companies began manufacturing the myriad of antibiotics, silver and gold were no longer looked to for treatment. Interestingly, the antibiotics that they were producing had no effect on the more resistant viruses, fungi and parasites yet this did not stop the medical community from prescribing these drugs regardless of the type of infection. Now we face a new generation of bacteria that are completely resistant to any antibiotics merely due to antibiotic overprescribing and resultant survival of the fittest bacteria.

Research has demonstrated that Colloidal Silver is non-toxic to humans and allows no known disease-causing organism to live in its presence. With the addition of Trace Colloidal Gold and Trace Crystalline Drias, the frequency of **GaiaCol** is remarkably enhanced to allow these newer, more powerful viruses and bacteria to be eliminated. **GaiaCol** is gentle enough to use topically on just about any skin, hair, or mouth condition without fear of toxicity and is outstanding for burns. For internal use it is recommended to maintain with 3-4 drops, 3-4 times per day under the tongue and if an infection is present, start with 1 teaspoon the first day and then 10-12 drops, 3-4 times per day under the tongue until the infection clears. Important: Due to the powerful nature of this product, friendly bacteria can be affected so it is advisable to replace the natural intestinal flora with some type of acidophilus/lactobacillus supplement daily or, at the least, when symptoms are noted (symptoms may include cramps, bloating, diarrhea/constipation and a general feeling of malaise).

Please note that this product is said to be perfectly

safe for children and pets and can be taken with other medications without incident. Colloidal Silver is not addictive and the body does not build up a tolerance to it. For your information only, Colloidal Silver has been used effectively on the following: acne, conjunctivitis, allergies, rheumatoid arthritis, bladder inflammation, venereal diseases, eczema, appendicitis, boils, cancer, candida, otitis media, prostate problems, whooping cough, ulcers, plus many, many others. **GaiaCol** can also be used to wet wound dressings and bandages and help heal cuts, scratches, abrasions, fever blisters, etc. There is a myriad of uses for this product which makes **GaiaCol**, in my opinion, one of the most exciting and valuable products on the market today.

OxySol contains Colloidal Silver and Trace Colloidal Gold but has Hydrogen Peroxide (food grade) and other trace minerals to add a new dimension to the effects. Organisms that have plagued us for centuries may be destroyed using this product but the new, more resistant strains will require the higher frequency **GaiaCol**. When added to water, the **OxySol** will help to purify, which makes this ideal for taking to restaurants or for travel. When taken with **GaiaCol** you get a two-fold effect of combating foreign invaders and providing a greater oxygen content for the health of the cells from the Hydrogen Peroxide. **OxySol** is wonderful topically as well, but is not advised for burns (use **GaiaCol** for burns). The trace minerals found in **OxySol** are vital to our health because the nutrients that were once taken for granted in our vegetables and fruits have been systematically farmed out of our soil. These trace minerals need to be replaced, otherwise our bodies continue to be open season for aggressive bugs. Another use for **OxySol** is to rid the oral cavity of harmful bacteria by brushing your teeth with 4 drops **OxySol** on your toothbrush or use as a mouthwash or gargle. The recommended amount to take daily for system clearing is 6-10 drops, 3 times a day on an empty stomach. If taken with **GaiaCol**, reduce both daily requirements in half. If you are adding **OxySol** to your water, just add 1-2 drops in each glass of water. Both **OxySol** and **GaiaCol** are very powerful additions to our pursuit of health.

Without these "food"-based essential nutrients our immune systems and body physiologies are sitting ducks for any attack—from chemical and biological "warfare" practices, to increased nuclear radiation pollution, as well as from other high-energy photon bombardment as this planet prepares itself for the upcoming changes.

It is up to every individual to take personal responsibility for their health and prioritize the needs their bodies may have at this time as well as pay special attention to the needs of their children. I hope to describe here some good products available to you so that your search for a basic, complete arsenal against disease can come to an end.

New Gaia has presented many products to the public that you can pick or choose for individual needs. But there is a core of products, which should be taken

regularly, that is felt to be essential to health and well being. These products are: **Gaiandriana**, **AquaGaia**, **Gaialyte**, **Kombucha Tea**, **Kombucha Vinegar**, **CarbraGaia**, **GaiaCleanse Program**, **Chlorella**, **Spelt**, and **3-In-1**. Each of these provides a service to the body that is a necessary assistant to the other. We will discuss each one individually to provide you with the information you need to understand why these items are necessary.

The physiology of the body is basically governed by the actions and programming found within the cell. The cells make up the tissues of the body, the tissues make up the organs such as the heart or liver which, in turn, make up the organ systems that work in harmony with each other to keep the entire body functioning. If the cell structure has been altered or is malfunctioning (for whatever reason), every organ system is affected. To what degree they are affected depends on the offending substance that has caused the cell's breakdown or the length of time that cell has been subjected to abuse.

Gaiandriana is a product that is said to help correct the faulty programming that has occurred at the cell level by correcting into perfection the cell's DNA/RNA blueprint. Viruses, unlike bacteria, have the ability to fuse with the DNA strand within the cell, creating a mutation to that cell. By perfecting the DNA/RNA blueprint, the cell may be returned to a level of vitality which allows it to fight off an incoming virus and maintain the homeostasis within the cell and, in turn, within the organ systems.

This is essential for the immune organ system, because without healthy cells that can fight off offenders like free radicals, viruses, and cumulative levels of radiation, the immune system is overtaxed to the point of exhaustion—eventually leading to dis-ease. Another benefit from consuming **Gaiandriana** is its ability and nature to thrive on the invisible, higher photon frequencies which are bombarding us daily. **Gaiandriana** is able to speed up the frequency levels of the cells to more nearly match the energies pouring in and assaulting the body. This, in turn, can offer a two-fold benefit: One benefit is the ability of the cell to withstand and actually adapt to these otherwise damaging energies; the other benefit is to help protect ourselves from mind manipulation through pulse beams that are irradiating mankind relentlessly. Originally the dose was 10 drops, 3 times per day, under the tongue. However, with the growing number of "manufactured" epidemics and other stepped-up plans for our demise by the Elite, perhaps more is better. One ounce or more per day may produce faster and more effective results.

Aquagaia was introduced to benefit the mitochondria system that lies within the cell. The mitochondria is the energy producer of the cell and is essential to convert the food we eat into usable cell fuel and to produce enzymes that are absolutely necessary for survival of the body system.

Aquagaia is also said to feed on vessel plaques adhering to blood vessel linings. Most all of us, by the

age of twenty, have plaques developing on the arterial walls due to the American diet that is filled with saturated fats, high protein, white flour products, and limited consumption of fresh fruits and vegetables. This product provides added fuel to any compromised system to assist in strengthening the immune system, as well as cleaning out blood vessels and enhancing the pliability of the vessel walls throughout the body. Both **Gaiandriana** and **AquaGaia** work in harmony to strengthen and eliminate mutations of all cells by working together within the cell structure itself.

Another product that you will find essential in your daily regime is **Gaialyte**. This is a fully integrated electrolyte liquid that is brought forth from the **Kombucha Tea**. The combination of tea and juice, vitamins, minerals, **Gingko Biloba**, **Echinacea**, **Chlorella**, oxygenators, **Aloe Vera** and **Gaiandriana** are a powerful combination that helps boost energy levels as well as provides electrolyte balance within the body to help enhance the performance of the **Gaiandriana** within the cells. Electrolytes are substances which dissociate into ions in solution and thus become capable of conducting electricity. The balance of these electrolytes in the body will aid in the protection from the various high-frequency energies that we are now subjected to as well as enhance the effectiveness of all the other products you are consuming for your health.

Another beverage that should be taken in a dose of approximately 8 ounces per day is the "Tea Breeze" **Kombucha Tea**. Enough can not be said about this fermented drink from the mushroom fungus found long ago by a prominent Japanese woman in a town called **Kargasok**, **Russia**. What she found amongst these villagers astounded her. The women were virtually without wrinkles or other signs of aging and the overall population was comprised of unusually healthy people. She was told that these people drank 8 ounces of **Kombucha Tea** daily. She brought the mushroom fungus back to Japan and, today, over a million Japanese people drink the fermented tea daily. With the high content of special proteins and enzymes, this tea is said to reduce cholesterol, restore hair growth, strengthen eyesight, help insomnia, aid in weight reduction, help with allergies, bronchitis, asthma and a myriad of other debilitating conditions including the prevention of certain cancers.

While these are claims from people who have used or researched the product, it would simply be prudent to regard **Kombucha Tea** as a must to add to your daily health regime. Many people make their own tea with the mushroom that is available through **New Gaia Products**, but for those of us with limited time, the ready-made tea in the 1-liter and 2-liter bottles is both delicious and convenient. Try mixing the tea with the **Gaialyte** and your favorite juice, or just drink it straight.

There is a **Kombucha Vinegar** that has been developed which offers similar properties to unpasteurized apple cider vinegar, which has been used for centuries to care for all types of ailments. This product packs a punch when fighting off the common cold and is great as a digestive aid. Many are using this product in their salad dressings or other recipes to enhance the nutrition that their families receive. While **Kombucha Vinegar** is not recommended for canning or preserving, it certainly is recommended for general consumption.

CarbraGaia is the membrane that is found in the mushroom fungus of the **Kombucha Tea** bathed in a nurturing amniotic-like fluid of **Gaiandriana** to aid the body in repair of connective tissue. This product was designed to replace the need for **Shark Cartilage** supplement, which has been well researched and documented in recent years and which is said to program the body to never develop cancer tumors. By mixing one teaspoon in to any of the above mentioned drinks, you add one more weapon to your arsenal in the quest to build the immune system to its optimum healthy state.

A 14-day program called **GaiaCleanse** has been developed that assists in the elimination of the nasty

parasites found within the body. Very few people realize the kinds and types of diseases that these parasites can contribute to, such as **Cancer**, **AIDS**, **Hepatitis**, **Hodgkin's Disease**, **Diabetes**, just to name a few. There have been reports that people have been able to turn their conditions around by utilizing a program such as the **GaiaCleanse Program** to eliminate the myriads of parasites, such as flukes, keeping house in their internal organs.

The beauty of this program is that 14 days every 3 months is all that is required to insure a body that is free of most parasites. The **GaiaCleanse** line includes tinctures that can be mixed in any one of the above beverages or in juice. There is also an intestinal cleanse that comes in the kit to ensure proper elimination and cleansing during the two weeks. These steps to health are important if one is to realize optimum health within the cellular structure and organ tissues of the body.

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae which is a nutritionally balanced whole food that is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 essential vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes, plus **Chlorella** growth factor. The combination of these factors results in a product that has been found to be excellent in the healing of wounds, injuries and ulcers, immune strengthening, age retardation, protection against radiation, normalizing digestion and bowel function, and protection against toxic pollutants, to name but a few of the benefits.

Chlorella is a rich source of chlorophyll, which is extremely effective in controlling body odor both internally and externally. The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day, but dosages should be adjusted to your individual needs. Many times the alkaline reserves in the body are so depleted that **Chlorella**, in larger doses, is warranted.

Moreover, because of its superb food value, **Chlorella** is an important addition to anyone's emergency food storage stash.

As part of an ongoing nutritious diet, the grain of **Spelt** (*Triticum Spelta*) should be added to every diet in replacement of the standard wheat grain. **Spelt** is superior to wheat in that it contains more protein, crude fiber, and fats than wheat. It also contains special carbohydrates (*Mucopolysaccharides*) which help stimulate the all-important immune system.

Many people who are allergic to wheat find **Spelt** to be easily digestible. What is most exciting is the delicious nutty flavor that **Spelt** offers to any baking needs. Another advantage of **Spelt** is the large amount of vitamin B-17 found in the grain (also known as *Laetrile*) which has a reputation for retarding cancerous cell growth and aiding in the healing of other serious illnesses. **Spelt** also has an exceptionally thick husk around the center grain, which protects it from all kinds of pollutants and insects far better than happens with other grains. The **Spelt** grain can be ground up into flour and used in any recipe where flour is required. **New Gaia** offers the whole **Spelt** grain bread mixes, or the grain itself to be ground into flour, or the flour already milled for your convenience. This simple addition to your family's diet can provide a wealth of extra nutrition for your loved ones as well as a great taste experience.

The last product I wish to discuss is a newer product of which you may not be fully aware. Many of you have heard of the latest craze using a product called "Pycnogenols". **Pycnogenol** comes from the bark of the pine tree and is said to have remarkable anti-oxidant properties that are aiding in the relief of a number of chronic conditions. The **3-In-1** product offered by **New Gaia** has been found to be superior to **Pycnogenol**. The research that has been conducted on the elements found in **Pine Bark** were primarily conducted on **Grape Seed Extract** because this, too, had the components that offered the superior anti-oxidant protection.

What was discovered is that the **Grape Seed Extract**

was even superior to the **Pine Bark** in that it contains a higher level and higher potency of **OPCs** (*Oligomeric proanthocyanidins*) which are the active ingredient for free-radical scavenging. These **OPCs** found in the **Grape Seed Extract** are known for their instant bioavailability to seek out nasty free radicals and produce rapid counter-effect results. While no claims are here being made for the healing qualities of any product, the **OPCs** found in **Grape Seed Extract** have been identified with: **Anti-aging** protection, improved vision, decrease in wrinkles, resistance to mental deterioration, reduced risk of heart disease, reduced risk of stroke, enhanced immune system, faster healing, subdued **PMS**, and reduced inflammation of arthritis.

The other substances found in **3-In-1** are **Ester-C** and **Aloe Vera**. **Ester-C** is found to get into the blood stream faster and in larger amounts than other forms of vitamin C and wastes only a fraction of what other vitamin C products lose through elimination. It is also found to penetrate white blood cells more efficiently, which is necessary for their metabolism. There is also a reduction, if not an elimination, of the side effects from the acidity of regular Vitamin C because **Ester C** has a neutral pH. Each capsule also contains 150 mgs. of **Aloe Vera** which is the equivalent of one-and-one-half ounces of natural **Aloe Vera** juice. Excerpted from an article by **John C. Pittman, M.D.**, we read: "Acemannan, a mucopolysaccharide, is a long-chain sugar which is found as an active ingredient in **Cold Processed Whole Leaf Aloe**. It interjects itself into all cell membranes. This causes an increase in the fluidity and permeability of the membrane, allowing toxins to flow out of the cell more easily and nutrients to enter the cell. The net result may improve cellular metabolism throughout the body, resulting in a boost of energy production."

These three powerful ingredients are found in one product called **3-In-1**. It is a potent product that should be utilized by anyone suffering from a chronic condition or for those wishing to maximize the functioning of their immune system on a day-to-day basis.

All the above products discussed: **OxySol**, **GaiaCol**, **Gaiandriana**, **AquaGaia**, **Gaialyte**, **Kombucha Tea**, **Kombucha Vinegar**, **CarbraGaia**, **GaiaCleanse**, **Chlorella**, **Spelt** and **3-In-1** can be the keys to a healthier and more vibrant life by reinvigorating the immune system, increasing the metabolic activity of the cells, providing more complete nourishment to allow the organ systems to function in harmony with one another, and to increase our bodies' overall frequency levels to withstand the onslaught of various high-frequency energies that are thrown our way. These products work synergistically together to maximize the effects of each product.

Of course, right thinking, right exercise, and right eating are absolutely necessary to add to any health regime, but the benefits and gifts found within these various products are priceless to our well being in this high-stress world.

New Gaia Products

1 (800) NEW-GAIA

(639-4242)

*for information and
a free catalog*

Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Water Purification

To purify water (of viruses as well as bacteria and other critters) for drinking purposes, use 10 drops of 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide per gallon of water and agitate container enough to mix well.

Locating the 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide can be a problem as the Elite effort to close down everything that promotes health, from products to therapies. Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide is necessary as the drugstore (3%) variety contains additives and stabilizers not good for ingestion.

Available NOW!

From New Gaia Products

GAIAGLO

Lotion
\$20 for 4-oz. bottle.

New Gaia Products 1995 Order Form

Order by Mail

New Gaia Products,
P.O. Box 27710,
Las Vegas, NV 89126

(Please Print)

Order by Phone

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)
1 (805) 822-9070 FAX

Name _____ Date _____

Street Address _____

City/Town _____ State/Prov. _____ Zip Code _____

Daytime Phone No. _____

Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover) _____ Expiration Date _____

Signature For Credit Card Orders _____

** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV		FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA	
\$ 0-100	\$6.00	\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00	\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00	\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00	\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00	\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00	\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

- ** For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- ** For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- ** All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- ** When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
• GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
GAIALYTE (2 liters)	Subscribers \$15.00 Non-subscribers \$20.00		
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE (1 liters)	\$ 3.50		
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE (2 liters)	\$ 6.00		
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR 16OZ.	\$ 6.00		
GAIATRIM - 30 Day Supply	\$35.00		
3 IN 1" GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES	\$18.00		
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95		
•• ALOE JUICE (1 LITER) (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) (10X STRENGTH)	\$18.00		
CHLORELLA (300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.)	\$21.00		
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS)	\$24.50		
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract)	\$24.95		
CARBAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz.	\$ 8.50		
•• SUPER OXY (1 qt.) (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE)	\$18.00		
SUPER OXY (1 gal.) (CHERRY) (CRANBERRY)	\$60.00		
OXY SOL with trace minerals 2oz.	\$ 8.00		
GAIACOL with trace minerals 2oz.	\$10.00		
GAIAGOLD Colloidal Gold 2oz.	\$20.00		

• ADDITIONAL DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR CONTACT SUBSCRIBERS ONLY. PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL NON-BREAD or PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES. PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY. -- New Gaia Products.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	\$149.00		
GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Whole Wheat & Spelt) OR (Pure Spelt)	\$ 3.50		
GAIACLEANSE 14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM	\$ 48.00		
GAIAGLO LOTION 4 oz.	\$ 20.00		
WHOLE SPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00 \$ 12.50		
WHOLE GRAIN SPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 2.50 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00		
* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE 1 Bottle GaiaLyte (1 qt.) 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.) 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix 5 Audio-cassettes	\$180.00 \$150.00 for CONTACT subscribers only.		
* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE 1 Bottle GaiaLyte (1 qt.) 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix	\$115.00 \$ 90.00 for CONTACT subscribers only.		
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND (2 oz.) NICOTINE__CAFFEINE__ALCOHOL__ SUCROSE__STARCH__	\$ 6.00ea. \$ 15.00		
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK			
Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products, P.O. Box 27710, Las Vegas, NV 89126	TOTAL		
	SHIPPING & HANDLING		
	SUB TOTAL		
	SALES TAX Nevada residents only, add 7%		
	TOTAL ENCLOSED		

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. SINGLE Journals ARE \$6.00; ANY 4 Journals ARE \$5.50 EACH; 10 OR MORE Journals ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra - see right.)

** These marked Journals are out of stock until further notice.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
- **6 SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
- **12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
- **13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
- **14. RAPP—RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
- **15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
- **16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
- **17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
- **18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
- **20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
- **23. BURNT OFFERINGS
- **24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
- **25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
- **26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
- **28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
- **29. END OF THE MASQUERADE

38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000 DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY
63. THE BEST OF TIMES
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE
66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS
67. THE BEAST AT WORK
68. ECSTASY TO AGONY
69. TATTERED PAGES
70. NO THORNLESS ROSES
71. COALESCENCE
72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I
74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III
76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV
77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME
78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA
79. MARCHING TO ZOG
80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG
81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE
82. RETIREMENT RETREATS
83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS
84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES
85. SHOCK THERAPY
86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??
87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!
88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION
89. FOCUS OF DEMONS
90. TAKING OFF THE BLIND-FOLD
91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH
92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS
93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES
94. WINGING IT....
95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)
96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)
97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)
98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?
99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY
100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE
101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN
102. SACRED WISDOM
103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE
130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER "AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER" (*The Health Book*)

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-PAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
 Post Office Box 27353
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
 (or call)
1-800-800-5565
 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
 UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
ALASKA & HAWAII
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l
CANADA & MEXICO
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
 Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l
FOREIGN
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
 Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
 (Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1995 by CONTACT, Inc.

Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

**SUBSCRIBE TO CONTACT, CALL:
 1-800-800-5565**

**CONTACT:
 THE PHOENIX PROJECT
 Subscription Rates**

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT
 is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
 Post Office Box 27800
 Las Vegas, NV 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$30 for 13 issues (US); \$35 (Canada/Mexico); \$40 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$60 (US); \$70 (Canada/Mexico); \$80 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$110 (US); \$120 (Canada/Mexico); \$130 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$95.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$125 for 25 copies of 13 issues (US); \$160 for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$275 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$190 for 10 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,100 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of *CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* or *PHOENIX EXPRESS* are \$3.00 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1st copy \$3.00, each additional \$0.45. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

**TELEPHONE
 HOTLINE
 805-822-0202**

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Hatonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus daily callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.